EXHIBIT C

April 11, 2023 1–4

1		Page 1		Page 3
STATEMY CATALEY CATALEY CASE NO. COLOR LIVEY ON behalf of Chemesters and all others similarly situated, Comments of the color of	1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1 2	
According to the property of the plaintiffs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	2			Brustein Law PLLC
and all others similarly situated, Plaintiffe, Case No.				
Staintiffs	3		5	
Plaintiffs	4		6	
- and	5		7	BY: EVAN BRUSTEIN, ESQ.
## SPER INTERNATIONAL HOTEL INC. d/b/a			'	-and-
## SER INTERNATIONAL HOTEL INC. d/b/a FOUR SERVESS, LIC, drots 57, LIC, TY MANNER HOTELS & RESORTS, LIC, and 11		22-CV-6781 (JSR)	8	
FOUR SEASONS HOTELS AND RESORTS, 10				·
10 H. TY WARNER HOTEL'S & RESORTS LLC, and 10 H. TY WARNER HOTEL'S & RESORTS LLC, and 11 12 - and - 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	8			
1	9	HOTEL 57 SERVICES, LLC, HOTEL 57, LLC,	10	DV · MAYA DIGMANI EGO
Defendants		TY WARNER HOTELS & RESORTS, LLC, and	11	BI. MAIA KISMAN, ESQ.
12	10	H. TY WARNER,		-and-
12 14 New York, New York 1005 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	11	Defendants.	13	Bromberg Law Office, P.C.
15		x		-
15	12			
DEPOSITION OF SELEMA STALEY Stokes Wagner, ALC (via Zoom) Attorneys for FSR International Hotel Inc. 903 Hanshaw Road 11haca, New York 14850 BY: PAUL ERIC WAGNER, ESQ. - and - and Stokes Wagner, ALC (via Zoom) Attorneys for Marner Defendants Stokes Wagner, ALC (via Zoom) - and Stokes Wagner, ALC (via Zoom) Attorneys for Marner Defendants Apple 11, 2023 BY: JOHN HUNT, ESQ. Page 4 25 Appear and Company By: JOHN HUNT, ESQ. Page 4 Appear and Company By: JOHN HUNT, ESQ. Page 4 Appear and Company By: JOHN HUNT, ESQ. Page 4 Appear and Company By: JOHN HUNT, ESQ. Page 4 Appear and Company By: JOHN HUNT, ESQ. Page 4 Appear and Company By: JOHN HUNT, ESQ. Page 4 Appear and Company By: JOHN HUNT, ESQ. Page 4 Appear and Company By: JOHN HUNT, ESQ.	13			BY: BRIAN BROMBERG, ESQ. (Via Zoom)
15 New York, New York 16 Tuesday, April 11, 2023 18 18 19 20 20 20 21 22 22 24 22 24 24 24	14	DEPOSITION OF SELENA STALEY	16	Stokes Wagner ALC (wie 700m)
16	15	New York, New York	17	
18	16		- '	
20 -and- 21 Stokes Wagner, ALC (via Zoom) 22 1 Stokes Wagner, ALC (via Zoom) 23 Reported by: Frank J. Bas, RPR, CRR 24 Job No. J9519181 25 Page 2 1	17	- · · -	18	Ithaca, New York 14850
19	18			BY: PAUL ERIC WAGNER, ESQ.
20 21 Stokes Wagner, ALC (via Zoom) 21 22 Stokes Wagner, ALC (via Zoom) 22 23 Reported by:			20	
21			0.1	-and-
22 Reported by: Frank J. Bas, RPR, CRR 24 Job No. J9519181 Page 2 1 Page 2 1 Page 4 1 Page 5 Page 5 Page 6 1 Page 6 1 Page 6 1 Page 7 1 Page 8 1 Page 9 2 Page 9			21	Chalcas Wagner ALC (win Zoom)
Frank J. Bas, RPR, CRR Job No. J9519181 24 Job No. J9519181 25 Page 2 1 24 Job No. J9519181 26 Page 2 1 27 Page 2 1 28 Page 4 10:18 a.m. 5 Deposition of SELENA STALEY, held at the offices of Freeborn & Peters LLP, L155 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York, before Frank J. Bas, a Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and Notary Public of the State of New York. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 Page 4 24 25 Page 4 24 25 Page 5 A P P E A R A N C E S: 3 SMITH GAMBRELL & RUSSELL, LLP Attorneys for Warner Defendants 311 S. Wacker Drive, Suite 3000 Chicago, Illinois 60606 BY:JAMES J. BOLAND, ESQ. 7 -and- 8 SMITH GAMBRELL & RUSSELL, LLP 1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 19 20 21 22 23 24 24 25	22	Darranked had	22	1201 W Peachtree St. NE
### Page 2 Page 2 Page 4	23		23	noranea, coorgra sosos
Page 2 Page 2				BY: JOHN HUNT, ESQ.
Page 2 1		JOD NO. J9519181		
1 2 A P P E A R A N C E S: 3 April 11, 2023 4 10:18 a.m. 4 Deposition of SELENA STALEY, held at the offices 5 Of Freeborn & Peters LLP, 1155 Avenue of the Americas, 8 New York, New York, before Frank J. Bas, a Registered 9 Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, 10 and Notary Public of the State of New York. 11 SMITH GAMBRELL & RUSSELL, LLP 13 A P P E A R A N C E S: 3 SMITH GAMBRELL & RUSSELL, LLP 4 Attorneys for Warner Defendants 311 S. Wacker Drive, Suite 3000 Chicago, Illinois 60606 BY:JAMES J. BOLAND, ESQ. 6 BY:JAMES J. BOLAND, ESQ. 7 SMITH GAMBRELL & RUSSELL, LLP 9 1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 10 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 12 13 14 14 15 16 - o00 - 19 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 24 24 24 24 25 23 24 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25				
2 A P P E A R A N C E S: 3 April 11, 2023 4 10:18 a.m. 5	1	Page 2		Page 4
3 April 11, 2023 4 10:18 a.m. 5				APPEARANCES:
April 11, 2023 SMITH GAMBRELL & RUSSELL, LLP	2			NII ENKNICED.
4 10:18 a.m. 5 Deposition of SELENA STALEY, held at the offices 6 Deposition of SELENA STALEY, held at the offices 7 of Freeborn & Peters LLP, 1155 Avenue of the Americas, 8 New York, New York, before Frank J. Bas, a Registered 9 Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, 10 and Notary Public of the State of New York. 9 1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 10 11 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 14 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 15 12 16 16 - 000 - 19 17 18 16 - 000 - 19 17 20 19 20 20 21 21 22 21 22 24 24 24	3	April 11, 2023		CMITTI CAMPDELL C DISCRELL LLD
311 S. Wacker Drive, Suite 3000	4	10:18 a.m.	1	
6 Deposition of SELENA STALEY, held at the offices 7 of Freeborn & Peters LLP, 1155 Avenue of the Americas, 8 New York, New York, before Frank J. Bas, a Registered 9 Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, 10 and Notary Public of the State of New York. 11 SMITH GAMBRELL & RUSSELL, LLP 12 1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 13 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 14 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 15 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 - 000 - 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 10 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	-		4	-
7 of Freeborn & Peters LLP, 1155 Avenue of the Americas, 8 New York, New York, before Frank J. Bas, a Registered 9 Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, 10 and Notary Public of the State of New York. 11) 5		_	
New York, New York, before Frank J. Bas, a Registered -and-	6	Deposition of SELENA STALEY, held at the offices		_ `
8 New York, New York, before Frank J. Bas, a Registered 9 Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, 10 and Notary Public of the State of New York. 9 1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 10 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 15 12 13 14 14 15 15 15 16 17 17 18 18 16 16 - 000 - 19 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	7	of Freeborn & Peters LLP, 1155 Avenue of the Americas,		BY: JAMES J. BOLAND, ESQ.
9 Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, 10 and Notary Public of the State of New York. 11		Now York May York before Example I Dog a Dogistared	7	
10 and Notary Public of the State of New York. 11 9 1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 12 10 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 14 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 15 12 13 14 15 15 16 - 000 - 17 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19			8	-and-
11 9 1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 10 BY: KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 14 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 15 12 13 14 17 15 18 16 - 000 - 19 17 17 18 18 19 20 20 22 21 22 22 24 24 24 24 24				CMITHI CAMPDELL C DIGCELL LID
New York, New York 10019 10 BY: KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 15 10 11 11 12 13 16 11 17 18 16 17 18 16 17 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25	IIU	and Notary Public of the State of New York.		
12 13 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. 14 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 15 16 13 16 14 17 15 18 16 16 17 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25			_	
BY: KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. BY: KATHRYN LUNDY, ES	11		9	1301 Avenue of the Americas
14 11 MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ. 15 12 13 14 17 15 15 18 16 1 - 000 - 19 17 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19				1301 Avenue of the Americas
15	12			1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019
13 14 17 18 19 19 19 10 17 19 20 18 19 21 20 21 22 23 24 25	12			1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ.
16 13 17 15 18 16 - 000 - 19 17 20 18 21 20 22 21 23 22 24 23 25 24	12 13		10	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ.
17 18 18 16 16 - 000 - 19 17 18 20 18 19 21 20 21 20 22 23 24 25	12 13 14		10	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ.
18	12 13 14 15		10 11 12	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ.
18 16 - 000 - 19 17 20 18 21 20 22 21 23 22 24 23 24 24	12 13 14 15		10 11 12 13	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ.
19	12 13 14 15 16		10 11 12 13 14	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ.
18 19 20 21 20 22 21 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17		10 11 12 13 14 15	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
20 21 22 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18		10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
21 20 22 21 23 22 24 23 25 24	12 13 14 15 16 17 18		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
22 21 21 22 22 22 23 24 24 24 24	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
23 24 25 26	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
24 25 26 27 28	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
24	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
25 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019 BY:KATHRYN LUNDY, ESQ. MARC ZIMMERMAN, ESQ.



Page 5 Page 7 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Jim Boland, Smith, Gambrell A. Yes. 2 & Russell on behalf of the Warner defendants. 3 Q. Okay. Any reason why you can't give full and 3 ATTORNEY LUNDY: Kathryn Lundy, also Smith, 4 4 complete testimony today? 5 Gambrell & Russell for the Warner defendants. 5 A. Nothing. ATTORNEY ZIMMERMAN: Mark Zimmerman with 6 Q. You are represented by counsel today, is that 6 7 correct? 7 Smith, Gambrell & Russell. The same. 8 ATTORNEY WAGNER: Paul Wagner from Stokes 8 A. Yes. 9 Wagner on behalf of FSR International Hotel Inc. 9 Q. Is that Mr. Brustein? 10 ATTORNEY HUNT: John Hunt. I'm here for 10 A. Yes. 11 defendant FSR, Four Seasons. 11 Q. From time to time he may make objections for 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Evan Brustein, Brustein 12 the record. Unless he instructs you not to answer the question I would ask that you answer my question after 13 Law, for Selena Staley. 14 ATTORNEY RISMAN: Maya Risman, Risman & his objection. Okay? 15 15 Risman, on behalf of the plaintiffs. A. Yes. 16 16 (Exhibit 71, notice of deposition was marked 17 17 for identification). 18 SELENA STALEY, 18 Q. I am handing you, ma'am, what has been marked 19 called as a witness, having been first duly sworn by a as exhibit 71. First of all, just go ahead and take a 20 Notary Public, was examined and testified quick look at it, and let me know when you've had a 21 as follows: 21 chance to become familiar with it, okay? 22 EXAMINATION BY 22 (The witness reviews document.) 23 ATTORNEY BOLAND: 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: While she's looking at it 24 24 Q. Good morning, Ms. Staley. We met earlier. can we go off the record for a second? 25 A. Good morning. 25 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Sure. Page 6 Page 8 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 (Discussion off the record.) 2 Q. My name is Jim Boland. Can you state your name and spell your last name for the record please? 3 A. Okay. 3 4 Q. Have you had a chance to take a look at 4 A. Selena Staley. S-t-a-l-e-y. 5 exhibit 71, ma'am? 5 Q. Ms. Staley, what is your current home address? A. Yes. 6 6 7 7 Q. Do you recognize it? Q. Ms. Staley, do you understand that you've just A. I've looked at a lot of documents with my 8 9 been placed under oath? 9 attorneys. 10 10 A. Yes. Q. Well, let me help you out here, ma'am. 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Don't comment on what you 11 Q. You have sworn to tell the truth, right? 12 looked at or discussed with attorneys. 13 Q. Do you understand that the penalty of perjury 13 THE WITNESS: Okay. 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: He's just asking you if 14 applies here? 15 A. Yes. 15 you have seen this document. 16 A. Yes, I've seen it. 16 Q. Just like as if we were in a court or a trial. 17 correct? 17 Q. Take a look at the second page, ma'am. You'll A. Yes. 18 see it's dated February 21, 2023? 18 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. Do you agree to tell me today if I ask you a 20 Q. Do you recognize this as the first, the notice 20 question that you don't understand? 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 of deposition, the notice that actually brought you in 22 to be deposed eventually today? 22 Q. You may answer. 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Oh, yes. 24 Q. Okay. Do you agree to tell me if you have any 24 Q. When did you first see it? 25 questions about what I am asking you? A. I don't remember.



April 11, 2023 9–12

Page 9 Page 11 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY Q. When did you learn that you were going to be Q. You said that you consulted with your 2 deposed; in other words have to give a deposition in 3 attorneys. I don't want to get into the discussions this lawsuit? you had with your attorneys about the deposition. How 5 A. I don't remember. 5 many times from the time you learned you were going to Q. Using the exhibit 71 as a benchmark of 6 be deposed until today did you consult with your 7 February 21, 2023, was it around that time period? attorneys about your deposition? 8 A. Possibly. A. Frequently. Often. 9 Q. Putting aside the date that you learned you 9 Q. About the deposition itself? were going to be deposed, what, if anything, between 10 A. Yes, about the deposition. then and today have you done to prepare for your 11 Q. When you say frequently, more than five? 12 deposition? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. I've looked at the claims. Consulted with my 13 Q. More than ten? 14 attorneys. 14 A. I would say yes. 15 15 Q. Anything else that you have done between the Q. More than fifteen? 16 time that you learned you were going to be deposed and 16 A. Frequently, a lot. 17 today to prepare for your deposition? 17 Q. Well, okay, a lot. A lot is a relative 18 A. That would be it. 18 number. I'm sorry. More than 15? 19 Q. Okay. Let's take those in order. You said 19 A. I'm not sure of the exact number. 20 you looked at the claim. What are you referring to? 20 Q. Okay. Were the consultations you had in 21 21 person, by telephone, by video hookup or by some A. The amended claim. 22 Q. You mean the amended complaint? 22 combination of those? 23 A. Complaint, yes. 23 A. It was a combination of those. 24 24 Q. Okay. You looked at the amended complaint. Q. And when you say a combination of those, does 25 Did you look back at the original complaint that was 25 that include an in-person meeting? Page 12 Page 10 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 1 2 filed? A. We did Zoom and by phone. 2 A. I did not. I looked at the amended complaint. 3 Q. Okay. How many times did you meet by Zoom, 3 4 Q. When did you do that? approximately? 5 5 A. Maybe a week ago or so. A. I would say approximately ten times. 6 Q. And when you looked at the amended complaint 6 Q. And during those meetings which attorneys were 7 did you read it in detail; in other words did you read 7 present? 8 it from start to finish? 8 A. Evan Brustein, Maya Risman and Brian Bromberg. 9 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. Was Mr. Brustein present for all of the 10 meetings that you had? 10 Q. And did you find any allegation of fact in 11 A. Not all of them. there about you that was inaccurate in any way? 11 12 A. I don't understand the question. 12 Q. The majority of them? Less than the majority 13 Q. Yeah, sure. You understand that in the 13 of them? How would you characterize his attendance? 14 amended complaint, we're going to look at it in a A. I would say for the majority of them. 14 15 second, it had a number of different allegations by 15 Q. Ms. Risman, was she there for all of them? A 16 majority of them? Less than a majority of them? 16 paragraph numbers, do you remember that? 17 17 A. For all of them. 18 Q. And some of those paragraph numbers referred 18 Q. For all of them. And Mr. Bromberg? 19 19 to plaintiffs, which included you, correct? A. No, for a majority of them. 20 20 Q. For a majority, Mr. Bromberg? 21 Q. Okay. In reviewing the amended complaint 21 A. Yes. 22 roughly a week ago did you find any allegation in it Q. Okay. And then the rest of the consultations 22 about you, as one of the plaintiffs that at least with 23 23 that you had with your lawyers, other than the ten or

24

25 accurate?



respect to you, you determined was inaccurate?

24

A. No.

so Zoom's, would have been by telephone, is that

April 11, 2023 13 - 16

Page 13 Page 15 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 A. Yes. 2 Is the word "document" confusing you? In other words 3 3 did they send you any of the emails that you may have Q. And who were the lawyers that participated in 4 those? produced or documents that you gave to them to produce 5 A. Evan Brustein, Maya Risman, and Brian 5 or anything else to review in preparation for your deposition? 6 Bromberg. 7 7 Q. And in the same type of a combination, in ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. other words was Mr. Brustein there for most of them, 8 A. I don't remember. 9 all of them or less than most of them? 9 Q. Okay. Let me see if I can do it this way. 10 A. He was there for all of them. And again yes or no question. Okay? 11 Q. And what about Ms. Risman? 11 A. I think it's going to be more than a yes or no 12 A. For all of them. 12 answer. I don't understand the question. 13 Q. And Mr. Bromberg? 13 Q. I am trying to figure out a way to make it 14 A. For the majority of them. clearer. I'm having trouble doing that. That's my 15 Q. During any of those -- this is a yes or no 15 job. question. Were you provided by your lawyers with any 16 If you look at exhibit 71, we've got a 16 17 documents to review to prepare for your deposition? 17 document that has been reduced to a piece of paper. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to You have a file that's been reduced to a piece of 18 19 direct her to limit her answer to the extent that she 19 paper, right? 20 20 A. Yes. reviewed any documents that refreshed her 21 21 recollection. Q. Considering this an example of a document, you 22 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Well, I'll ask her that. know, something that's on paper, maybe a printout of 23 I'll get to that. I was asking her just the general an email, maybe a pleading from the case, like the 24 question of whether documents were provided to her. complaint or maybe emails or something like that, 25 here's what I want to know. That's not privilege. Page 14 Page 16 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: You asked about if her

3 attorneys provided it.

4 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Correct. Yes. Because you

can ask if they were shown documents. I'm only

entitled to know the documents that refreshed her

7 recollection, if any.

8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: You're not asking what 9 documents?

10 ATTORNEY BOLAND: No, not at all. Just the

fact of whether she was provided documents. I'll 11

12 start there.

2

13 Q. Let me ask you it again.

14 A. I don't understand the question.

15 Q. In connection with the preparation for your

deposition were you provided -- this is a yes-or-no

question -- were you provided any documents at all by 17

18 your lawyers?

21

19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

20 A. I don't understand the question.

Q. Yeah. Did they send you any document to take

22 a look at to prepare for your deposition?

23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

24 A. I don't understand the question.

25 Q. Okay. I am trying to be as clear as possible.

2 Putting aside your lawyers. Did you review

anything like that in preparation for your deposition,

or was your preparation for your deposition limited to

just looking at the amended complaint, in terms of

documents?

7 A. For documents I looked at the amended

9 Q. During any of the Zoom meeting, yes or no

question, were you shown any other types of documents 10

beyond the amended complaint? 11

12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

13

14 Q. During your preparations by Zoom or by phone

did you and your lawyers you -- yes or no question --

talk about documents from the case other than the

17 amended complaint?

18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to

19 direct her not to talk about what the topics of

20 conversation were.

21 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Well, you would have to put

22 the topic of the conversation on a privilege log. I'm

23 not asking for anything more than what would have to

go on a privilege log. Honestly, I am being very

25 respectful of the privilege. I'm not going to get



April 11, 2023 17–20

Page 17 Page 19 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 there. I'm taking baby steps. This is really just 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 whether documents were discussed or not. That's all A. (No response.) 4 it is. That's not privileged. 4 Q. Do you understand my question, ma'am? 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I believe that all 5 A. I don't understand the question. 6 attorney-client communication is privileged. 6 Q. That's fair. Let me see if I can make it 7 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Not if you tell somebody simpler for you. Mr. Brustein -- I had asked you a 8 where to go to the bathroom. Not everything is question, Mr. Brustein instructed you not to answer it 9 privileged. This is just a fact of something. on grounds of privilege. Fine. I asked --9 ATTORNEY BOLAND: It was on the ground of 10 Nothing more than you would have to put on a privilege 10 11 log, honestly. 11 privilege, correct? 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: So you can mark that for a 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Yes. 13 ruling. But that I am going to direct her not to 13 BY ATTORNEY BOLAND: 14 14 Q. Okay. I then asked you if you were going to 15 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'll do this once. follow his instruction not to answer my question and 16 Q. Are you going to follow your lawyer's 16 you said yes, do you remember that? 17 instruction and not answer the question? 17 A. Yes. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 18 Q. So that we don't have to go through that 19 A. I don't understand the question. 19 exercise going forward, every time in the future if 20 Q. Mr. Brustein has instructed you not to answer 20 Mr. Brustein instructs you not to answer my question 21 21 the question. do you intend to follow his instruction? 22 22 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Correct. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 24 Q. Are you going to follow his instruction and Q. Okay. We're good. 25 not answer my question? 25 I had your full name. What's your current Page 18 Page 20 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 2 work address? 3 A. I don't know. 3 Α. 4 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Okay. Let's see if we can 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 get through it and then we'll ask her if she will do 5 Q. When he objects, he hasn't instructed you not

6 it every time and then we get it set so we don't fight
7 over it.
8 Q. I am asking you the question. In your Zoom
9 meetings or phone calls with your lawyers to prepare
10 for your deposition, were any documents other than the

12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Do not answer.

13 Q. Are you going to follow Mr. Brustein's

amended complaint discussed; yes or no?

14 instruction and not answer my question?

15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

16 A. I don't know.

17 Q. Well, you either have to answer or not answer

18 me. Mr. Brustein has instructed you not to answer me.

19 I am just asking you to confirm that you are in fact

20 going to follow his instruction and not answer the

21 question that I just asked you?

22 A. Yes.

11

23 Q. Okay. And for all of the times when

24 Mr. Brustein instructs you not to answer a question,

25 will you follow his instruction?

6 to answer.

7 A. Oh.

8 Q. You can answer my question. He's just getting

9 an objection on the record.

10 A. I had, um, some gigs here and there. One day

11 here, one day there. I don't have a work address.

12 Q. Are you presently living in New York or are

13 you presently living somewhere else?

A. Presently living in New York.

15 Q. When you say you had some gigs here and there,

6 what are you talking about?

17 A. As an actor.

Q. As an actor, okay. And how long have you been

19 working as an actor in gigs here and there, as you put

20 it?

14

18

21 A. It would have been starting August of 2021.

22 Q. Okay. And continuing through today?

A. Here and there.

24 Q. When you didn't get the work?

25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.



Page 21 Page 23 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 1 correct? Under your picture? 2 A. Some gigs one day here and one day there. 3 Q. Just out of curiosity, ma'am, how do you find 3 A. Yes. 4 4 out about these? Q. And the position listed for you is what? 5 A. Actually on casting networks. 5 A. Reservations agent. Q. Do you have a mobile telephone? Q. At Four Seasons Hotel? 6 6 7 A. Yes. 7 A. At Four Seasons Hotel. 8 Q. What's your mobile number? 8 Q. Okay. And then we go down to a level down 9 9 below and it talks about experience? 10 Q. How long have you had that particular number? 10 A. Mm-hmm. 11 A. For more than 25 years. 11 Q. You have to say yes, so he can pick it up. 12 Q. Okay. What email addresses have you used, 12 A. Yes, I apologize. 13 let's say, in the last five years? 13 Q. No worries. You also have reservations agent, 14 14 right? 15 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Any other email addresses in the last five 16 Q. And it's at the Four Seasons Hotel? 17 years? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's the Four Seasons hotel on 18 A. None. 19 Q. If I were to back that up five years before 19 57th Street? 20 that, in the last ten years, are there any additional 20 A. Yes. 21 21 ones? Q. Got it. And what is the period of your 22 22 experience that's identified here on your LinkedIn A. No additional ones. 23 Q. Are you on any social media? 23 page under Four Seasons Hotel? 24 24 A. I have LinkedIn and Facebook. A. As a reservations agent. 25 25 Q. Do you have any nicknames? Q. Yeah, and what's the time period that you have Page 24 Page 22 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 2 identified underneath Four Seasons Hotel under A. I don't have any nicknames. 3 reservations agent underneath Four Seasons Hotel? Q. You mentioned Facebook. I want to show you When does it say you worked there? 4 something, if I could. 5 5 (Exhibit 72; page of LinkedIn profile was A. I'm so sorry. 6 marked for identification). 6 Q. Yeah, sure. Look at Experience, and look at 7 Q. I am handing you, ma'am, what has been marked 7 Reservations Agent, Four Seasons Hotel, and I just 8 as exhibit 72 which I will make a representation to want you to tell me what the time period is that 9 you is just the first page of what I found on your 9 follows? 10 10 LinkedIn profile. Putting aside you did not create A. It's January 2008 to present. 11 this, do you generally recognize this as the printout 11 Q. Okay. You have your education listed as the 12 from your first page of your LinkedIn profile? 12 City College of New York? 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 14 Q. And you'll see and I'm not trying to hide the Q. Did you go to the High School of Performing 15 ball, ma'am, up in the upper right-hand corner you'll 15 Arts? 16 A. Yes. see it prints out the date that this was pulled. This 17 was just yesterday. 17 Q. Good for you. When did you graduate from the 18 A. Mm-hmm. Yes, I see that. 18 High School of Performing Arts? 19 19 A. 1982. Q. How often do you visit LinkedIn? 20 A. Not often. 20 Q. You're a very quick thinker and talker and I 21 Q. Not often? You have your experience started like that. But what we'll have to do is I'll do my on this page, do you see that towards the bottom? level best to stop to wait before I finish asking a 22 23 23 question. If you could do the same with me, the A. Say that again please? 24 Q. Yeah. Looking down, you'll see there's your 24 reporter would like us a whole lot more. 25 name and then it has a position listed for you, ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Wait two seconds so that



April 11, 2023 25–28

Page 25 Page 27 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 you know he's finished. 2 2 A. I pursued a career as a professional dancer. 3 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And as a person who had a cousin who was an 4 Q. You went to -- I'm sorry. I understood that actress, what else did you do at the same time you you graduated from the High School of Performing Arts? were pursuing the career as a professional dancer, if 6 anything? 7 Q. And what did you do of after that? 7 A. Teaching artist work. ATTORNEY RISMAN: 1982? 8 8 Q. Where at? 9 THE WITNESS: 1982. 9 A. At different high schools. Public schools. 10 A. I pursued a career as a professional dancer. 10 Q. Anything else that you did while you were 11 Q. I think your LinkedIn profile talked about 11 pursuing a career as a professional dancer? attending the City College of New York? 12 12 A. Continued to audition. 13 13 A. Yes. Q. I want to look here. For example, you've got 14 Q. And you've got a bachelor of fine arts in the reservation agent as the Four Seasons starting in 15 dance? January of 2008. On your LinkedIn profile, exhibit 16 72. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Did you wait a year to start college? Because 17 A. Under experience? 18 I see the year you graduated in 1982 and you started Q. Yes. 18 19 college in 1983? 19 A. That is a typo. 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Do we really 20 Q. It wasn't January of 2008? 21 need to go into pre-college time? 21 A. It was actually 2007. 22 Q. 2007? Okay. So using that as the time period 22 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I just asked her about the 23 High School of Performing Arts because I thought it 23 that you joined the Four Seasons, can you give me, as 24 24 best you can a thumbnail sketch of your work was cool. 25 Q. You waited a year to go to college? experience between the time you graduated from the Page 26 Page 28 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 2 City College of New York in 1987 and the time period A. Yes. 3 that you joined the Four Seasons? Q. And then you graduated in '83? A. I worked as a professional, a dancer/singer 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. I'm sorry. You went in 1983. I apologize. 5 for about 25 years. 5 6 '87? 6 Q. You talked a little bit before about how at 7 7 the same time you did some teaching at public schools A. Yes. Q. Did you work during college? 8 and the like, is that fair? 9 A. Sometimes. 9 A. It's teaching artist work that was very 10 limited. Q. When working was that as a professional dancer 10 11 or did you do something else as well? 11 Q. I understand one you pursued for 25 years was 12 A. I did something else. 12 a career as a singer and a dancer. During that same 13 Q. What did you do? 13 time period what, if anything, did you do in addition 14 A. Reception. 14 to the teaching artist work? 15 Q. Where? 15 A. That would be it. 16 A. At a leadership program. 16 Q. Okay. And then did you stop pursuing a career 17 Q. Was there a particular employer that you could 17 as a professional singer and dancer when you joined 18 the Four Seasons or did you continue to pursue that as 18 identify? 19 19 well? A. I don't remember. 20 20 Q. How long did you do that? A. I continued to pursue that as well. 21 A. I don't remember. 21 Q. Go ahead. If you had something else to say? 22 If that's your answer, that's fine. 22 Q. Was this while you were in college? 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Mm-hmm.

24



Q. When you graduated from college what did you

24

25

Q. During the time period from say 2007 until

25 August of 2021 when you talked about picking up some

1

SELENA STALEY STALEYV. FSR INTL. April 11, 2023 29 - 32

Page 31

Page 32

Page 29 S. STALEY 2 other gigs, did you continue to also, you know, work from time to time as a professional singer and dancer in addition to your work at the Four Seasons? 5 A I did not 6 Q. You never got a gig between 2007 and 2021? 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat your question. 9 Q. Yeah, sure. I was asking you the question, 10 I'll set it up again. I thought you told me, I don't want to misrepresent your testimony so tell me if I am 12 wrong, I thought you had told me that even after you 13 joined the Four Seasons in 2007 you continued in some 14 fashion to pursue somewhat of a career as a 15 professional singer and dancer. 16 Did I have that wrong or right? 17 A. I pursued it by going to acting schools. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. That was for me continuing on with the career. 20 Q. Were you able to secure any, I don't know the 21 best way of saying what type of work it would be. Is "gig" a good way to describe the type of work that you 23 get as a singer and an actor? 24 A. I don't remember. It was so long ago. I 25 don't remember.

A. I don't remember. I took a look at it. I 2 3 don't remember --4 Q. You don't remember in what detail -- I'm sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt you. A. Yeah, I don't remember all the way through but 6 7 I did take a look at it. 8 Q. You don't recall as you sit here today whether or not you read it from start to finish or you just maybe glanced at it or read parts of it? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Did you approve it to be filed on your behalf 14 before it was filed? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And since it was filed on your behalf do you 17 take responsibility for the allegations and the 18 statements and the claims that are made in exhibit 5? 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 A. I don't understand the question. 21 Q. Yeah, sure. Do you understand that you are 22 one of the three plaintiffs in this lawsuit, correct? 23 24 Q. So you understand that this lawsuit has been 25 filed on your behalf as well as the other two folks,

S. STALEY

Page 30 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. To be clear. Between the time period that you 3 joined the Four Seasons and August of 2021 when are 4 you started picking up some gigs did you ever find 5 yourself able to secure some work as a professional 6 singer, dancer or actor? 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 A. I don't remember. 9 Q. You might had, you might not have; you just 10 don't recall? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

14 for identification.) 15 Q. Ms. Staley, I'm handing you what's been previously marked as exhibit 5. Do you recognize 17 exhibit 5 as a copy of the first complaint that was filed on your behalf in this lawsuit? 18

(Exhibit 5, Complaint was previously marked

A. I don't remember.

A. Yes. 19

12

13

25

20 Q. Did you review exhibit 5 before it was filed?

21

Q. As part of that review did you read it? In 22

23 other words, read every page, every word, all of it

24 from start to finish?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

S. STALEY

2 right? A. Yes.

1

3

Q. And you understand that exhibit 5 was filed at

5 least in part on your behalf?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. My question is very simply, as one of the

plaintiffs in this case on whose behalf this lawsuit

was filed do you take responsibility for what is put

10 into exhibit 5?

11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

12 A. I don't know.

13 Q. You don't know whether you take responsibility

14 for it?

16

15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. That's why I hired my attorneys.

17 Q. Fair enough, ma'am. What I am trying to

18 understand is, I asked you if you had reviewed it

19 before it was filed, I think you said yes.

20 A. Mm-hmm.

21 Q. You don't remember the level of detail.

22 That's fine. I asked you if you approved it to be

23 filed on your behalf before it was filed and you said

24 yes, right?

25 A. Yes.



April 11, 2023 33–36

Page 33 Page 35 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 1 2 Q. Therefore do you take responsibility for what 2 A. I don't know. is contained in exhibit 5? 3 (Exhibit 6, First Amended Complaint was 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 previously marked for identification.) 4 5 A. I don't know. Q. I am handing you, Ms. Staley, what was Q. You told me a little bit earlier that you previously marked as exhibit 6. You can leaf through 6 7 exhibit 6 as well, ma'am. Let me know when you've had 7 understood, and tell me if I am misstating your 8 testimony, okay, that in the amended complaint that a chance to just become familiar with it. 9 you have read there were allegations, the numbered (The witness reviews document.) 10 paragraphs, that related to plaintiffs, do you 10 Q. Do you recognize exhibit 6 as a copy of the 11 remember that? 11 first amended complaint filed on your behalf in this 12 lawsuit? 12 A. Yes. Q. And you understand that you are one of the 13 A. Yes. 13 14 plaintiffs in the case? 14 Q. And this is the complaint that you reviewed in 15 preparation for your deposition today, right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. So those allegations relate in some fashion to 16 A. Yes. 17 17 you personally? Q. Got it. Did you review exhibit 6 prior to it 18 being filed? 18 A. Yes. A. Yes. 19 19 Q. The same was true, is it not, ma'am, of 20 exhibit 5, the first complaint that was filed in the 20 Q. The same question as with exhibit 5. When you 21 case? 21 reviewed it did you read it from start to finish or do something of a different type of review? 22 A. But there is an amended complaint. 23 Q. There is. And I'll get to that in a minute. 23 A. I read it. 24 24 I promise you. The same though is true of the first Q. You read it from start to finish? 25 complaint in the case, that there are numbered 25 A. Yes. Page 34 Page 36 S. STALEY 1 1 S. STALEY 2 allegations, right? You can leaf through it and see Q. All right. Did you approve exhibit 6 to be that, correct? 3 filed on your behalf? 3 4 4 A. Yes. A. Yes. 5 5 Q. And a number of allegations refer to Q. Do you take responsibility for the statements 6 plaintiffs, do they not? and allegations that are made in exhibit 6? 7 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. Yes. Q. And one of those plaintiffs is in fact you 8 8 A. I don't know. 9 individually, correct? Q. All right. In our discussions before we noted 10 that this complaint has allegations that relate to 10 A. Yes. Q. All right. When you reviewed and approved plaintiffs, including you, correct? 11 11 12 this complaint to be filed did you find any 12 A. Yes. 13 allegations about yourself that you found to be 13 Q. Sometimes you are mentioned specifically by 14 incorrect? name, sometimes your just one of the plaintiffs 15 A. Not at that time, no. 15 mentioned as a group, correct? 16 16 Q. Have you since found any allegations in A. Yes. 17 exhibit 5 about yourself that you have determined to 17 Q. All right. You have reviewed those 18 be incorrect? 18 allegations before they were filed? 19 19 A. I don't remember. A. Yes. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 20 Q. With respect to the allegations made about 21 Q. Okay. You don't remember. That's fine. And you, either individually with your name or as one of 22 as you sit here today you don't know whether you will 22 the plaintiffs, do you take responsibility for the 23 take responsibility for the allegations and the 23 accuracy of those in exhibit 6? 24 statements that are made in exhibit 5, fair? 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

25

A. I don't know.



ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

25

April 11, 2023 37–40

Page 37 Page 39 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Q. You don't know whether you take responsibility 2 A. It seeks to be a class action. that the allegations made about you, about you in 3 3 Q. All right. So with that in mind can you tell exhibit 6 were true and correct? 4 me what your understanding is of a class action versus 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. an individual lawsuit? 6 A. I don't know. 6 A. A class action contains a group, a class, more Q. You could keep that one out, at least. We're 7 than one individual. 8 going to come back to that one. Q. Okay. Is that sort of the limit of your 9 A. Okay. 9 understanding of it, or do you have any further 10 Q. Do you see, ma'am, both of these complaints -detailed understanding of what a class action is? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: You want to put 5 to the 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 12 side, though? A. I don't remember. 13 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Yes. 13 Q. When you say you don't remember, I am trying 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Because I know the stack 14 to understand. Did you know at one point in time and not recall anymore? Or did you ever know what a class 15 gets big. 16 ATTORNEY BOLAND: It does get big. 16 action was, beyond what you just described for me? 17 17 Q. Both complaints are filed as class actions, ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 18 A. I don't remember. 19 A. (Pause.) I thought the judge determines that. 19 Q. Did you do any research at the time that 20 Q. Well, they were filed -- the complaints though 20 either of these complaints were filed or before to 21 were filed as class actions, correct? 21 determine what a class action is? 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 22 A. I don't remember. 23 A. (No response.) 23 Q. What is your role in this class action? 24 24 Q. Do you understand my question? A. I'm a class representative. 25 A. I don't remember. 25 Q. Okay. What is a class representative? Page 38 Page 40 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. Okay. Let's take baby steps. I want to make A. I represent the class or group and I work in 3 tandem with my attorneys to move the case forward. 3 sure I understand. 4 Do you know what a class action is? 4 Q. What is your authority, ma'am, with respect to 5 A. It's a lawsuit. the allegations that are being made not only on your 6 Q. Okay. Do you know what the difference between behalf but on behalf of the absent class members, the 7 a -- well you understand that as an individual, if you 7 folks who are not here? got, you know, hit by a car you could file a lawsuit 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 9 against the driver for hitting you, right? I don't understand the question. 10 Q. Sure. Let me see if you understand. Do you 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And it would just be you against the driver or understand that a class action, whether a case becomes 12 maybe his insurance company or whatever, but it would a class action or not is ultimately determined by the 13 be an individual lawsuit by you, correct? 13 court? 14 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Do you understand if there's a difference 15 Q. And you understand that in this case that 16 between that type of individual lawsuit and a class hasn't happened yet? 17 action? 17 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. A class action involves a class. 18 Q. Do you understand that it may happen, it may 19 19 not happen, right? Q. Okay. 20 20 A. A group. A. I understand. 21 Q. All right. So what is your understanding with 21 Q. With respect to pursuing this to be a class 22 action, what, if any, do you understand your authority 22 respect to how this case has been at least pled, in 23 to be with respect to the allegations made about all 23 other words how the complaints have been pled? Is it

24

25

of the absent class members?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.



25 action?

24 an individual case or does it seek to be a class

April 11, 2023 41–44

Page 41 Page 43 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 1 Q. You can answer. Q. Okay. We're getting there. We talked before 2 3 3 about how there were allegations --A. That's why I hired the attorneys. 4 Q. Okay. I understand that. Beyond hiring the 4 A. Yes. attorneys do you have any authority with respect to 5 Q. -- made about you individually. Right? In the allegations that are made about the absent class 6 6 this complaint? 7 members? 7 A. The complaints are not only involving me. 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 Q. Yes. But you are among the plaintiffs? 9 9 A. I don't understand the question. A. I'm among them, yes. 10 Q. There are allegations about plaintiffs in this 10 Q. Well, you hired the lawyers, I get that, 11 right? lawsuit of which you are one, correct? 12 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 13 Q. To represent you? Q. Okay. So those are allegations about you. 14 14 Maybe about others but are about you? A. Yes. 15 Q. And you understand that allegations have been 15 16 made by you individually, correct? 16 Q. And you approved those allegations to be filed 17 A. I don't understand the question. 17 on your behalf, right? Q. Do you know what an allegation is in a 18 18 A. Yes. Q. I want to know what authority you had or have 19 complaint? 19 20 A. I don't remember. 20 with respect to those allegations as they relate to 21 Q. You don't remember if you understand it? I am 21 anybody other than you? asking if you understand what an allegation is in a 22 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 23 complaint. If you have an understanding. 23 A. I don't understand the question. 24 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. Yeah, sure. You authorized --25 25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I'm not asking to take a A. It's a claim against something. Page 42 Page 44 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. Let's take a look at exhibit 6 for a quick break right now but at a certain point when it makes 3 sec, okay? And you will see on the very second page sense if we can, because it's been almost an hour. 4 there's a heading that says Nature of the Action, 4 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Sure. Let's see if we can 5 correct? muddle through this point right here and then we'll 6 A. Yes. 6 let you go. Q. And then there's a bunch of different numbered 7 Q. I want to understand, ma'am, there are paragraphs that follow and continue on into the allegations in this complaint that relate to you but 9 hundreds going on in this document, correct? relate to other plaintiffs who may be certified by a court. Do you understand that? 10 A. Yes. 10 Q. All right. Have you ever heard the term 11 A. Yes. 11 12 allegation used to describe what we have here, say on Q. Okay. And that's a lot of folks that are not page 2 with the numbered paragraphs? before the court now because the only people before 14 A. I don't understand the question. 14 the court are you, Ms. Holmes and Ms. Ivey, right? 15 15 Q. The question is, do you see that there are A. Yes. 16 numbered paragraphs on page 2, right? 16 Q. What authority, if any, do you have in the 17 A. Yes. 17 allegations that are being made about those folks 18 Q. Okay. With respect to what you call those other than you? 18 paragraphs, have you ever heard the term allegation 19 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 20 used? A. I don't understand the question. 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. Did you approve the allegations in the 22 Q. Okay. Do you understand that these numbered complaint to the extent they relate, they intend to 23 paragraphs are each allegations that have been made by 23 relate to people other than you? 24 you and on your behalf in this lawsuit? 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 25 25 A. Yes. A. I don't understand the question.



April 11, 2023 45–48

Page 45 Page 47 S. STALEY S. STALEY Q. Okay. One of the things that you are seeking 2 being filed to become, hopefully to become a class 2 3 in this case is no-fault separation pay, correct? action from your perspective, correct? 4 4 A. Yes. A. Yes. 5 Q. And that requires under the EmPact agreement Q. What, if anything, have you done to educate 6 yourself about your responsibilities as a class 6 for you to either have been permanently laid off with 7 no right of recall or to have been terminated without representative in a class action? 8 fault right? 8 A. I've consulted with my attorneys. 9 A. Yes. 9 Q. I don't want to know anything that you talked 10 Q. And you are willing to have a court declare 10 about with them, but we'll say that that's one thing 11 that to be the case so that you can get that no-fault you've done. What else have you done if anything to 12 separation pay, true? 12 educate yourself about your responsibilities as a 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 class representative? 14 A. Yes. 14 A. I don't understand the question. 15 15 Q. What authority do you believe you have with Q. Do you understand yourself to have any 16 respect to making that same decision for every other 16 responsibilities as a class representative, should a person out there who might be in the same position as 17 class action be certified by the court? 17 18 you? A. Yes. And as a class representative I 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 19 represent the group. I work with my lawyers in tandem 20 A. I don't understand the question. to move the case forward. Any documents, like amended 21 ATTORNEY BOLAND: We'll take a break. complaint I will read. Any documents. 21 22 22 Q. And you understand, ma'am, that there are 23 (Recess from 11:04 to 11:14.) 23 legal claims for relief that you have asserted against 24 24 the defendants in this case, right? 25 25 A. Could you repeat the question? Q. Prior to this lawsuit had you ever been Page 46 Page 48 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 1 2 Q. Yeah, sure. You understand that you have 2 involved in a lawsuit before? asserted a claim against the defendants, a cause of 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. action against the defendants in this case for it 4 A. No. 5 Q. You've never sued anybody or been sued by allegedly violating the WARN Act? 6 anybody? 6 A. Yes. 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 Q. You understand that you have asserted a claim against the defendants in this case for allegedly 8 A. I don't remember. 9 Q. Let me make it a little bit sharper. You breaching the EmPact agreement, right? 10 10 understand that you're a plaintiff in this case, A. Yes. right? 11 Q. Those are the types of things I'm saying "the 11 12 12 claim." A claim for violating the WARN Act. A claim A. Yes. Q. And you understand that folks like my clients, for breaching the contract. Okay? 13 14 Hotel 57 Services, LLC, Mr. Warner and whatnot are A. Yes. 15 defendants, do you understand that? 15 Q. What authority, if any, do you have to decide whether to add claims, change claims or drop claims in 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Prior to this lawsuit have you ever 17 this case? been a plaintiff or a defendant in a case? 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 19 19 A. That's what I hired my attorneys for. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 A. I don't remember. 20 Q. Sure. But your attorneys are acting on your 21 Q. So to your recollection this is the first 21 behalf, are they not? lawsuit that you ever had filed on your behalf? 22 A. Yes. 22 23 Q. Okay. And ultimately you are the plaintiff 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 24 who controls the case, are you not? A. Yes.

25



Q. Okay. And you understood that this one was

A. That is determined by the judge.

April 11, 2023 49-52

Page 49 Page 51 S. STALEY S. STALEY Q. Okay. Let's assume that no class is 2 time when you knew what it meant to settle a lawsuit, 2 3 certified. Are you the plaintiff who controls the you just don't remember today, is that your testimony? case as respect to yourself; yes or no? A. I don't remember. 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 Q. What authority, if any, do you have to settle 6 this case or at least to -- what authority, if any, do 6 A. That's not a yes or no. 7 Q. Okay. Then answer however you like. I 7 you have to settle this case if a class is certified? 8 apologize. A. That is determined by the judge. 9 A. Could you repeat the question? 9 Q. And what's your basis for saying that --10 Q. Sure. Let's assume no class is certified in strike that. What is determined by the judge? 11 this case, and it's just you and Ms. Holmes and 11 A. How any case would settle or would end. 12 Ms. Ivey suing at the end. Do you understand that you 12 Q. So if no class is certified is it your are the person who controls the claims that are being understanding that the judge decides how it gets 14 asserted on your behalf? settled, if it's not going to be tried? 15 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 A. That's what I hired the attorneys for. 16 A. I don't understand the question. 17 Q. I understand. Do you give the attorneys 17 Q. Okay. What lawyers are representing you in 18 instructions as to how to proceed in asserting claims A. Evan Brustein, Maya Risman, Brian Bromberg. on your behalf? That's just a yes or no question. I 19 20 don't want to know the instructions. 20 Q. All right. How did you go about picking --21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 well, strike that. 22 22 A. I don't understand the question. Were these lawyers all engaged to represent 23 Q. Okay. What authority do you have to settle 23 you at the same time or were they engaged at different 24 this case? 24 times? 25 25 A. That's what the judge determines. A. They were engaged at different times. Page 50 Page 52 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 1 2 Q. Let's assume that the class is not certified, Q. And did you do the engagement? Did you engage 3 there's no class, the judge decides there should be no 3 these lawyers personally? 4 class. What authority do you have to settle your own 4 A. It was --5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 claims? 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 A. It was recommended by a friend. 7 A. I don't understand what you are asking me. 7 Q. Who? Q. Do you have an understanding of what a 8 A. We're no longer in touch. We're no longer 8 9 settlement is as opposed to taking a case to trial and 9 friends. 10 Q. Okay. What's the person's name? all the way to a verdict? 10 11 A. I don't remember. 11 A. At this time, it's been a while, I don't 12 Q. Do you understand that lawsuits can settle 12 remember. 13 Q. So I just want to be clear. You -- strike

- 13 versus go all of the way to a trial and a verdict?
- 14 A. Yes. It can.
- 15 Q. So what's your understanding of what a
- 16 settlement is?
- 17 A. I don't remember.
- 18 Q. When you say you don't remember does that mean
- you knew at one point what a settlement was and you
- 20 don't recall it today, or you never knew what a
- 21 settlement of a lawsuit was?
- 22 A. I don't remember -- I don't recall it today.
- 23 I don't remember.
- 24 Q. So there was a time, am I right, and I want to
- be fair to you so tell me if I am wrong, there was a

- that. When you say the lawyers were recommended,
- 15 which of the lawyers were recommended by the friend?
- 16 A. Evan Brustein.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. And Maya Risman.
- 19 Q. And when did the friend recommend those
- 20 lawyers to you?
- 21 A. It would be about three years ago.
- 22 Q. It so 2020?
- 23 A. That's fair.
- 24 Q. When in 2020?
- 25 A. I don't remember the exact date or time. But



April 11, 2023 53 - 56

Page 53 Page 55 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 it was in 2020. 2 A. She reached out to me. 2 3 Q. What were the circumstances that led you to Q. Okay. To your understanding what prompted her 4 to reach out to you? 4 having -- strike that. 5 Was this recommendation made in an oral 5 A. She had been in a similar situation. 6 Q. Where? 6 discussion either in person or by phone or by some 7 other means? 7 A. I don't know her previous employment. 8 A. It was by phone. Q. What was the similar situation? 9 A. That she worked with a job and they were 9 Q. By phone. What were the circumstances that 10 unfair to her and her friend and her had hired 10 led to the subject of here's a lawyer you might like come up? What circumstances led to that? 11 attorneys. 11 12 A. Actually on June 25 of 2021 on that Zoom call 12 Q. Okay. When they hired the attorneys was that 13 to represent them individually or to represent a class 13 it had just become apparent that the hotel was not 14 reopening. in a class action? 15 A. She didn't go into the details of it. 15 Q. Okay. And was that the circumstance that --16 A. That was the circumstance. Sorry. 16 Q. Did you ask? Q. You have to let me finish. That's okay. I do 17 A. I did not. 17 18 18 it too. That was the circumstance that led to the Q. How many conversations did you have with this 19 subject of hiring a lawyer coming up? 19 20 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. Yes. 21 21 Q. So that was 2021. Now you had said that the A. I had --22 22 conversation took place three years ago? Q. About this topic? 23 A. Mm-hmm. 23 A. Just the one. 24 24 Q. Would it be after June of 2021 that the Q. Just the one, okay. And what did you do next 25 in terms of engaging a lawyer? 25 conversation took place? Page 54 Page 56 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 A. I actually called. A. Yes. 2 3 3 Q. Okay. And was it just one conversation or did Q. You called? 4 you have several conversations with the person about 4 A. The attorneys. I called Evan. 5 recommending lawyers? Q. Okay. 6 A. It was just one conversation. 6 A. And Maya.

- 7 Q. Was the person male or female?
- 8 A. Female.
- 9 Q. It's your testimony here that you cannot in
- 10 any way or shape remember that person's name, is that
- 11 accurate?
- 12 A. That's accurate.
- 13 Q. What experience did you understand that person
- 14 to have had with the lawyers that she recommended?
- 15 A. Someone recommended them to her.
- Q. And did she tell you what they recommended 16
- 17 them to her for?
- 18 A. That they would be good attorneys.
- 19 Q. For what purpose, though?
- 20 A. For the situation I was in.
- 21 Q. Okay. So I want to make sure I understand the
- 22 logistics here. Did you reach out to this other
- 23 person to ask for recommendations for a lawyer or
- 24 lawyers to help you in the situation in which you
- 25 found yourself after June 25 of 2021?

- 7 Q. And after that you made a determination -- did
- you make a determination to engage them to represent
- you in connection with the situation that you found
- 10 yourself in after June of 2021?
- A. Yes. 11
- 12 Q. When did you contact them?
- 13 A. Sometime after June 25, 2021.
- 14 Q. Well, if you take a look at exhibit 5, ma'am.
- 15 I want to go to the first one for a sec. You'll see
- at the very top of that there is sort of a pre-printed
- 17 line, I thinking if you've got color it's in blue,
- 18 case 1:22?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. I will represent to you that that is something
- generated by the court's filing system?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And you'll see the date of when this document
- 24 being filed was August 9 of 2022, right?
- 25 A. Yes.



April 11, 2023 57–60

Page 59

Page 57 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 Q. Did you enter into any written fee agreements 2 Q. Using that as a reference point, how long in 3 with any of your lawyers? advance of that did you contact Mr. Brustein and ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 Ms. Risman to represent you in connection with the 4 5 5 situation that you found yourself? A. I don't remember. 6 Q. Well, did you sign on the dotted line to say 6 A. I was referring to this first amended 7 yes, I'm hiring you, I'm engaging you, something in 7 complaint when I ... 8 Q. Okay. So if you take a look at the first writing that you signed? 9 A. After June 25, 2021? Is that what we're 9 amended complaint, ma'am. You have it right in front 10 referring to? 10 of you as exhibit 6 of, correct? 11 A. Yes. 11 Q. At the time, any time after you decided to Q. You'll see there's that same court generated 12 12 engage your lawyers did you enter into any kind of 13 written engagement letter, fee retainer, fee letter, 13 printout up at the top, correct? 14 A. Yes. anything like that with your lawyers? 15 15 Q. And the file date on that is what date? A. After June 25? 16 A. 12/19/22. 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 Q. Which is after the first date of August 9, 17 Q. Let's see if we can set some things up. Okay? 18 You had the conversation with your friend who 18 2022, right? 19 A. Yes. recommended Mr. Brustein and Ms. Risman to you after 20 Q. So the lawsuit was commenced in August of 20 June 25, 2021, right? 21 2022, correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 22 A. Yes. Q. So I take it you didn't reach out to them and 23 Q. Okay. And I take it that you contacted 23 engage them before then, correct? 24 24 lawyers to represent you in connection with this A. I don't understand the question. 25 Q. You did not reach out to Mr. Brustein or 25 lawsuit before it was filed? Page 58 S. STALEY 1 1 S. STALEY 2 A. Yes. 2 Ms. Risman to engage them before you had that 3 Q. All right. What I want to know is how far in conversation with your friend when she recommended 4 advance of August 9, 2022 did you first contact 4 them? 5 Mr. Brustein and Ms. Risman to represent you? A. I don't remember. 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 Q. All right. So let's see if we can set up a 7 A. I don't remember. 7 timeline. Okay? Q. Well, and the reason I say this is you talked 8 A. Okay. 9 about the meeting on June 25, 2021 and after that you 9 Q. There was the meeting on June 25, 2021, right? had the conversation with your friend who recommended 10 A. Yes. the lawyers, fair? 11

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. That's June of 2021 and then we have

14 over a year between then and the time the complaint is

15 filed, the first one. Correct?

16 A. Yes.

Q. What I want to understand is when in that time 17

period did you decide to engage lawyers to file the 18

19 lawsuit on your behalf?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20

21 A. I don't remember.

22 Q. Well, was it more than a year before you

23 filed?

24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. I don't remember.

Page 60

11 Q. After that meeting you had the conversation

12 with your friend where she mentioned and brought to

your attention Mr. Brustein and Ms. Risman, correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Before that time period you hadn't talked to

16 Mr. Brustein or Ms. Risman about filing something on

17 your behalf, had you?

A. Yes.

18

19 Q. You talked to them before your friend

20 recommended them to you?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. When did you first talk to Mr. Brustein and

23 Ms. Risman?

24 A. I don't remember.

25 Q. But it was definitely before June 25 of 2021?



April 11, 2023 61–64

Page 61 Page 63 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 Q. Did you enter into any kind of a written 4 Q. How long before June 25 of 2021? engagement letter with either Mr. Brustein, his firm 5 A. I don't remember. or Ms. Risman or her firm? Q. And when your friend recommended -- so how did 6 A. Yes. 7 you learn of Mr. Brustein and Ms. Risman before you 7 Q. How many engagement letters did you enter 8 had the conversation with your friend where she 8 into? 9 recommended them? 9 A. I don't remember. 10 10 Q. But you have a written engagement letter, A. I don't remember. 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Can we take a two-minute 11 12 A. Yes. 12 break? 13 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Seriously? 13 Q. All right. Prior to engaging Mr. Brustein and 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: You can keep asking 14 Ms. Risman to represent you what, if anything, did you 15 questions. do to investigate their backgrounds, qualifications, 16 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I mean if you need a break 16 their experience, that kind of thing? A. I actually talked with Vivian and Olive. 17 you could take a break, I'm not stopping you from 17 18 18 taking a break. But it's only been like a couple of Q. Okay. 19 19 minutes since we were on break. A. And we discussed it together. 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: You can keep going. 20 Q. All right. So you had conversation or more Q. What I am trying to figure out, ma'am, to be 21 21 than one conversations with Vivian and Olive about the 22 absolutely fair with you, is how you came to select 22 lawvers? 23 these lawyers to represent you in this lawsuit, 23 A. Mm-hmm. 24 correct? Do you understand that? 24 Q. You have to say yes. 25 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. I apologize. Page 62 Page 64 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. All right. So the first thing I want to know Q. That's okay. Did that include their is you how you learned their names? 3 background, experience, that kind of thing? 3 4 4 A. From my friend. A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. And I thought you told me that that Q. And what did Vivian tell you about the 6 conversation with your friend where you learned their lawyers' background and their experience? names was after June 25, 2021? 7 A. I don't remember the exact words but she did 7 8 A. Yes. some research online. 9 Q. Okay. Got it. All right. And until your 9 Q. What did she tell you -- other than that she 10 friend mentioned these lawyers to you, you didn't know 10 had done some research online did Vivian tell you who they were, did you? anything else about the lawyers' background or 11 12 A. I don't remember. 12 experience? 13 Q. Are you still thinking or are you finished? 13 A. That they were good attorneys. That they 14 A. I'm finished. 14 were ... 15 Q. Okay. At the time that the names of 15 Q. Okay. What did Olive tell you if anything 16 Mr. Brustein and Ms. Risman were mentioned to you 16 about the lawyers' background or experience? after June 25 of 2021 I take it you reached out to 17 A. That she agreed with what Vivian had them, is that fair? 18 researched. 18 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. And other than talking to Vivian and Olive 20 Q. You can't remember how long after their names 20 what, if any, investigation or research into the 21 were mentioned you reached out to them, correct? lawyers and their background and experience did you 22 do? 22 A. Correct. 23 23 Q. At some point, though, after you reached out A. That was my research. Meeting with Vivian and 24 to them you decided to retain them to represent you in 24 Olive.

25



connection with this lawsuit, right?

Q. What did you learn about Mr. Brustein or

April 11, 2023 65 - 68

Page 67

Page 68

Page 65 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Q. Okay. Any other lawyers representing you in 2 Ms. Risman's experience in class actions? 3 3 A. I don't understand the question. this case? 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. Sure. You understand that this case is not 5 brought as just an individual lawsuit but brought to 5 Q. Who? be a class action, right? A. Brian Bromberg. A. Yes. 7 7 Q. And when did you retain Mr. Bromberg? Q. What, if anything, did you learn about either 8 A. Recently. 9 Mr. Brustein's or Ms. Risman's experience in being 9 Q. When you say recently, can you give me a 10 lawyers in class actions? 10 ballpark of when? 11 11 A. I don't understand the question. A. Probably a month and a half ago. 12 Q. What prompted you to retain an additional 12 Q. Did you understand Mr. Brustein or Ms. Risman 13 to have ever served as plaintiffs' counsel in a class 13 lawyer to represent you in this case? 14 action? A. That was recommended by my attorneys, Maya and 15 Evan. 15 A. I don't remember. 16 16 Q. Did you do anything to find out whether they Q. Why did you decide to add another lawyer? had served as plaintiffs counsel in a class action? 17 A. At the advice of my attorneys, that was their 17 18 A. Just sitting down and speaking with Olive and 18 recommendation. 19 Q. Okay. But why? Why was another lawyer added, 19 Vivian. 20 Q. What did Olive tell you, if anything, about 20 other than they advised you? Do you have any understanding as to why another lawyer was added? 21 21 Mr. Brustein or Ms. Risman's experience as plaintiffs' 22 A. Because he has experience in class action 22 counsel in class actions? 23 A. It was actually Vivian, Vivian said that they 23 suits. 24 24 Q. What investigation did you do to determine were good attorneys. 25 Mr. Bromberg's experience with class actions? Q. Good attorneys? I am talking specifically, Page 66 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY though, ma'am, about experience as plaintiffs' counsel 2 A. By consulting my attorneys. 3 Q. Okay. Other than consulting your attorneys 3 in class actions. 4 Did Vivian mention that topic at all? did you do any investigation to determine A. She just stated that they would be good for Mr. Bromberg's experience with class actions? our circumstance; what we were involved in. 6 A. By speaking with my attorneys. 7 7 Q. Did she say anything specifically about class Q. Yes. I'm saying let's leave that aside. I 8 actions? 8 understand you did that. Did you do anything else? 9 A. Not that I can remember. 9 A. I don't remember. 10 10 Q. Did you enter into a written engagement Q. How about Olive? 11 document, letter, something like that with A. Not that I can remember. 11 12 Q. And other than that conversation, you didn't 12 Mr. Bromberg? do any investigation into the background or experience 13 A. Yes. of the lawyers, right? 14 14 Q. And you signed that? 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 A. Yes. 16 A. I did, when I sat and talked with my 16 Q. Do you have copies of all of those things? 17 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. I said other than that conversation you didn't 18 18 Q. The engagement letters that you executed? 19 do any investigation yourself into the background or 19 A. (No response.) 20 experience of the lawyers? 20 Q. You don't understand my question, do you? 21 A. That was my investigation with the background. 21 A. I don't.

22

24

25

23 rephrase it.



A. That was my research.

conversation, you did nothing, correct?

22 23

24

25

Q. Other than that investigation that was your

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

Q. Just tell me that. I'm always happy to

Q. You had testified that you entered into a

A. I don't understand the question.

April 11, 2023 69 - 72

Page 69 S. STALEY written engagement letter -- strike that. How many written engagement letters with your lawyers do you 4 5 A. I don't remember. 6 Q. Do you have them at home? 7 A. I don't understand the question. Q. Do you have copies of the engagement letters that you entered into with your lawyers? 9 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Okay. Where do you store those? A. On my computer. 12 13 Q. Okay. And I want to know, do you have one? 14 Do you have two? Do you have three? Do you have 15 more? How many written engagement agreements are 16 there? 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 A. I don't remember. 19 Q. Are they different, or are they all the same? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have any role in allocating the work or 22 23 whatever amongst your various lawyers, or do they do 24 that and on their own? 25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Page 70 1 S. STALEY 2 A. I don't understand the question. 3 Q. Do your engagement letters, this is a yes or no question, address your responsibility for paying any costs or attorneys' fees --6 (Telephonic interruption.) 7 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'm so sorry. 8 Q. -- of paying any cost or attorneys fees incurred by the lawyers in this case? 10 A. That would be determined by the judge. 11 Q. Well, no. I want to know, are you paying your 12 lawyers or are they working on a contingency basis? 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 A. I don't understand the question. Q. Okay. Have you known anyone who has had to 15 hire a lawyer to do a real estate closing or anything 17 like that? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you understand that lawyers often charge a 20 fee for their services? 21 A. I believe so. Q. Sometimes by the hour? Sometimes by the 22

Page 71 S. STALEY 2 paying the attorneys' fees of your lawyers in this lawsuit? 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 A. That's determined by the judge. 6 Q. No, I am asking you, ma'am. As you sit here right now do you understand yourself to have any responsibility for paying the lawyers attorneys' fees? 9 A. I don't know. 10 Q. I am going to tell you that there are things 11 that -- strike that. Do you have an understanding 12 that it cost money to file a lawsuit? You have to pay 13 a filing fee? 14 A. I don't know. 15 Q. Do you have an understanding that we've got a 16 lovely court reporter here who is taking down all of 17 the things that you are saying in this deposition, 18 right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Do you think he's doing it for free? 21 22 Q. Do you have an understanding that if your 23 folks, the plaintiffs want to get a copy of that transcript they're going to have to pay him? 25 A. Yes.

Page 72 1 S. STALEY

2 Q. Okay. I am going to call that a cost. Okay? 3

A. Yes.

4 Q. Do you have any responsibility for paying any

of the costs associated with the lawsuit that's been

brought on your behalf, to your understanding?

7 A. To my understanding, that's determined by the 8 judge.

9 Q. Okay. You want to serve as the representative 10 of a class action, right, of a class -- strike that.

11 You want to serve as a class representative,

12 correct?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. Do you understand that there may be

15 costs associated with providing notice to all of the

people who might be caught up in that class action,

17 all of the other plaintiffs?

18 A. To my understanding that's something the judge

19 will determine.

20 Q. What is the basis for your understanding that

the judge determines things like that or any of the

22 other things that you've cited that the judge

23 determines?

24 A. Because the judge makes the determination on

25 any -- on a case.



Q. Okay. Do you have any responsibility for

23

24

project, right?

A. I believe so.

April 11, 2023 73–76

Page 73 Page 75 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Q. Okay. As you sit here today, ma'am, are you 2 A. I was in a car accident. 3 3 willing to accept any financial responsibility for Q. Oh. 4 costs or attorneys' fees in connection with this A. And that was about 25 years ago. And there 5 lawsuit? was -- I forgot, there was a lawsuit. 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 Q. There was a lawsuit? 7 A. I don't know. 7 A. Yes. Q. Well, let me ask you a question, ma'am. If Q. Were you the plaintiff in that lawsuit suing 9 you lose and you have to pay costs of the Warner 9 the person who whacked you? 10 defendants for, you know, getting deposition 10 A. Yes. transcripts, for filing fees, for things like that, 11 Q. Other than in that lawsuit was there a are you willing to pay those? 12 12 complaint that was filed on your behalf, something 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. similar to what we have in exhibits 5 and 6? 13 14 A. I don't know. 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. You don't know whether you are willing to pay 15 15 16 them? 16 Q. So you were familiar with what a complaint was 17 A. I don't know. 17 from a long timing ago? Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether 18 18 A. A long time ago. you might be liable for costs for bringing this Q. And I take it during that time period you 19 20 lawsuit, if in fact you lose? 20 didn't have a lot of experience with lawsuits, is that 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 fair? 22 22 A. I don't know. A. That's fair. 23 Q. Do you have any understanding of whether there 23 Q. Did you have an understanding though from that 24 might be circumstances where you could be liable for experience with the lawsuit that was filed on your behalf 25 years ago, that it was important as a 25 attorneys' fees on the other side, depending on what Page 74 Page 76 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 happens in the lawsuit? plaintiff for the things that are said in the lawsuit 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. that's filed on your behalf to be true and correct? 4 A. I don't know. 4 A. Yes. 5 5 Q. Are you willing to accept responsibility if Q. And when you reviewed exhibits 5 and 6 before 6 it's found that you are liable for the Warner they were filed did you take care to ensure that the 7 defendants attorneys fees in some fashion? allegations that were about you were true and correct? 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. Can you explain, what do you mean the 9 A. I don't know. allegations were true? 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Can we take a ten second 10 Q. Of course I can. Let's look at --ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are we in 5 or 6? 11 11 break? 12 ATTORNEY BOLAND: We could take a break. 12 ATTORNEY BOLAND: We can do 6. That's 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I just want to get a water 13 probably easier, since that's the one that she's 14 14 bottle. looked at. 15 ATTORNEY BOLAND: We could take an official 15 Q. Just take a look, ma'am, if you would, at page 16 break. 16 5. If you take a look, there's an allegation there in 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Thank you. 17 paragraph number 22. Right? Do you see where I'm 18 18 referring to? 19 19 (Recess from 11:46 to 12:00.) A. Yes. 20 20 Q. And you'll see it says: Defendants also 21 Q. I had asked you a bit before about -failed to provide plaintiffs as well as other's 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I'm sorry. She just similarly situated and terminated from their 22 23 wanted to correct one answer. 23 employment at that time, and it goes on and on? 24 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Sure. 24 A. Yes.

25

Q. Do you see that?



ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I apologize.

25

April 11, 2023 77-80

Page 77 Page 79 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 A. Yes. with a capital P, right? 2 3 3 Q. Do you understand that "plaintiffs" as used in A. Yes. 4 that allegation refers to, among others, you? 4 Q. So you understand that when that person 5 A. Yes. "Plaintiffs" capital P is used in the complaint, it's Q. Okay. And that's what I am trying to figure referring to you, Ms. Holmes and Ms. Ivey, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 out. Did you take care, when you reviewed exhibits 5 7 8 and 6 before they were filed, to make sure that the Q. Okay. So what I want to understand is when allegations such as the one we just looked at in you came across an allegation such as the one in paragraph 22, did you take care to make sure that that 10 paragraph 22 were true and correct as they related to 11 you? was true, at least as it related to you? 12 12 A. From my understanding, plaintiffs is not just A. Can you clarify what you mean to take care? 13 me. I represent a class. So it's a group. 13 Q. In other words be careful, look at it carefully to make sure yeah, that's true, at least as 14 Q. Fair enough. You understand it represents a 14 15 class. You're a member, right? 15 it relates to me? Did you do that? 16 16 A. Yes. A. I don't understand the question. 17 Q. And in this term, "plaintiffs" as it's used 17 Q. Okay. You wouldn't want the complaint to be alleging something about you that was false, would 18 here, may relate to people other than you, right? 18 19 A. Yes. 19 vou? 20 Q. But it also relates to you personally, 20 A. No. 21 correct? 21 Q. Do you understand that if a complaint is alleging something about you that's false, that courts 22 A. As plaintiffs we're all in it together. 22 23 Q. What I am asking though, is that this is an 23 might not like that and might sanction you? 24 allegation saying defendants also failed to provide 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 25 25 plaintiffs. That includes you, right? A. I don't understand the question. Page 78 Page 80

1

S. STALEY

2 A. And the class.

1

- 3 Q. It includes you, correct?
- 4 A. Yes. And the class.
- 5 Q. Okay. Well, it says as well as others
- similarly situated. What does that mean?
- 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
- 8 A. I don't understand the question.
- 9 Q. Okay. What do the words "as well as others
- 10 similarly situated" in the first sentence of paragraph
- 22 mean? 11
- 12 A. The class.
- 13 Q. Okay. And then the plaintiffs that we see
- here are you, Ms. Ivey and Ms. Holmes, correct? 14
- 15
- 16 Q. And in fact if you look at the very first page
- 17 of exhibit 6, and take a look at the very first
- 18 sentence.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And it says: Plaintiffs Selena Staley, Vivian
- Holmes, and Olive Ivey, and then there's a 21
- 22 parenthetical, right, after that? Correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And it says Hereinafter referred to
- 25 collectively as, quote, "Plaintiffs", closed quote,

S. STALEY

- Q. Do you understand that in a complaint you're supposed to tell the truth about yourself? 3
- 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
- 5
- 6 Q. Okay. That's what I want to do. I want to
- find out if you were careful when you read exhibits 5
- and 6 before they were filed to be sure that any
- allegation that related to you in some way was true?
- ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10
- 11 A. I don't know ...
- 12 Q. You don't know whether you reviewed the
- 13 complaint to make sure that it was true or you don't
- understand my question? 14
- 15 A. I don't understand your question.
- 16 Q. Okay. Did you understand -- I'm trying to
- 17 find a different way to phrase it for you, ma'am.
 - Were you careful at all when you were
 - reviewing the complaint to make sure there wasn't a
- 20 statement about you as one of the plaintiffs that at
- 21 least as it related to you, was not false?
- 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
- 23 A. I don't understand the question.
- 24 Q. Okay. You live in New York, right?
- 25 A. Yes.

18



April 11, 2023 81–84

Page 81 Page 83 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 Q. Okay. If the complaint said plaintiffs, A. I'm not familiar. 2 2 3 meaning Ms. Holmes, Ms. Ivey and you, all reside in Q. Okay. What do you understand exhibit -- well 4 New York, that would be an allegation about you as strike that. Do you understand exhibit 6 to have 4 5 well as others, right? actually been placed on file with the court? A. Yes. 6 6 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that would be a true allegation, 7 7 Q. Okay. Do you have an understanding or is 8 wouldn't it, at least as it relates to you? there a term that you have heard used for those 9 A. Yes. things, the things that have actually been filed with 10 Q. Okay. If the allegation said plaintiffs live the court? 11 in New Jersey, at least as it relates to you, that 11 A. It's been filed. would be false, right? 12 Q. Okay. Can we call them filings? 12 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. That's what I want to get that idea. 14 Q. Okay. Do you receive copies of filings that 15 When you reviewed the complaint, did you make 15 are made in this case? 16 sure that the allegations about you were true? 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 A. But the allegations are not only about me. 17 A. The amended complaint. Q. I just want to know the allegations about you. 18 18 Q. Okay. And then we have the original 19 I want to know the allegations where you're one of the 19 complaint, right? 20 plaintiffs. 20 A. Correct. 21 21 Did you make sure that they were true, at Q. Those are filings that were made, right? 22 least as they were related to you? 22 A. Correct. 23 A. I don't understand the question. 23 Q. Did you receive copies of both? 24 Q. Okay. Did you do anything to ensure that the 24 A. Yes. 25 25 allegations of the complaint in general were true? Q. Do you receive copies of other filings that Page 84 Page 82 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 have been made in the case? 2 A. I don't understand the question. 3 Q. Did you do anything to make sure that there 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. weren't any allegations in the complaint that were 4 A. I don't remember. 5 Q. All right. Let's take a look at some. 5 lies? (Exhibit 7, Notice of Motion to Compel 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 7 A. Can you explain, that I did anything? I'm not 7 Arbitration and Dismiss Class Claims and Stay Action, Memorandum of Law in Support was previously marked for 8 understanding that question. 9 Q. Yeah. You read the complaint, right? 9 identification.) 10 10 A. I read it. Q. I am handing you what has been marked as 11 Q. Okay. When you were reading it did you make 11 exhibit 7 which for the record is document 27. Well 12 sure that anything that was said about you was true? 12 it's already in the record actually from the last 13 A. I don't understand the question. 13 deposition. You'll see, ma'am, this is two documents. 14 The first one is I think two pages. The second one 14 Q. Okay. I want to get your familiarity with 15 what's going on in the case. 15 begins on the third page. Do you receive copies of -- well, strike that. 16 A. Yes. 16 17 You see the complaint that we have in front of 17 Q. Looking up at that filing stamp at the top, you as exhibit 6, right? 18 the first one is Document 27? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. Have you ever heard the term "pleading"? A 20 20 Q. All right. And then the next one two pages pleading? 21 later is Document 31? 21 22 A. Yes. 22 A. Like a person pleading? 23 Q. Okay. And this is a notice of motion to 23 Q. No. In other words has anyone used the term



filed with the court?

pleading in court, like what is a pleading that is

24 compel arbitration, and so forth and then a memorandum

25 of law in support. Correct?

April 11, 2023 85–88

Page 87

Page 85 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 A. Yes. 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 3 Q. All right. Have you ever seen exhibit 7 4 before? 4 Q. Did you have an understanding that -- and you 5 A. Yes. did not file or commence an arbitration against the 6 Q. When? defendants in this case, you commenced a lawsuit, 7 A. I don't remember. 7 right? 8 Q. Did you receive a copy of it? 8 A. Yes. 9 9 A. Yes. Q. Okay. Why didn't you arbitrate? 10 Q. When you received a copy of it did you read 10 A. I believe I was terminated. 11 it? 11 Q. No. But why didn't you arbitrate the case? 12 A. I read through it. 12 Why didn't you go to arbitration to get your no-fault 13 Q. I want to know in what level of detail. Do 13 employment payment? 14 you have a way that you approach these? Do you read 14 A. We were all placed on furlough. 15 them word for word very carefully? Do you look 15 Q. What I want to understand is why did you file 16 through them? 16 a lawsuit rather than an arbitration? 17 A. I skimmed through it. 17 A. Because we had been placed on extended 18 Q. And did you have an understanding in this 18 furlough. And the hotel hadn't reopened. 19 lawsuit that the defendants, at least the Warner Q. Okay. That's why you sued, right? 20 defendants on my side, that's what I am going to talk 20 A. Yes. 21 about right now, believe that this case should not be 21 Q. Okay. in court but rather should be in arbitration? 22 22 A. Based on the phone call on the 25th of June, 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 23 2021. 24 24 A. I don't understand the question. Q. Okay. So what I want to understand is that 25 Q. Do you understand we're in a lawsuit that's in 25 you had a dispute, you wanted to get money back, Page 86 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 federal court here in New York, right? 2 right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 A. Yes. 3 4 Q. Have you ever heard of the term arbitration? 4 A. I don't understand the question. 5 A. Yes. 5 6 Q. What is your understanding of arbitration? 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

Page 88

7 A. That someone has to decide the outcome of the

8 case.

13

9 Q. Do you understand that arbitration is a

10 different way of resolving disputes like the one we

have here where you're not in court but you're in a

12 different type of a proceeding?

A. You just are explaining it to me.

14 Q. Okay. That's your understanding. Got it.

15 And did you understand that the Warner defendants in

16 this case have filed a motion to the court because

17 they believe that this case really should have been

placed in arbitration rather than in court? 18

19 A. I believe so, yes.

20

21 understood that?

A. My understanding is that it's mentioned in the 22

23 EmPact.

24 Q. Okay. There's an EmPact provision that

Q. And what's the basis for your belief, that you

addresses arbitration, am I right?

Q. You filed a lawsuit to get money, didn't you?

7 A. No. I'm representing a class. And --

Q. There's no class that's been certified yet

9 correct, ma'am?

8

10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

11 A. I represent the class.

12 Q. You understand that the court has not

13 certified a class, he hasn't decided that this will be

a class action yet, right?

15 A. I don't understand.

16 Q. Do you understand, ma'am, that right now this

17 lawsuit is just being brought by you, Ms. Holmes and

18 Ms. Ivey?

19

23

A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. And that at some point the judge may

21 decide that you can bring it also on behalf of a

22 class, correct?

A. Yes. But it hasn't been decided yet.

24 Q. Correct. Okay. When you filed this lawsuit,

25 though, whatever happens with the class you want



April 11, 2023 89–92

Page 89 Page 91 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 money, don't you? A. I don't understand. 2 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 Q. Okay. So what is your understanding of why 4 the Warner defendants, to the extent you have one, A. Well, I -- I want to be treated fairly. 5 Q. Well, but the court can't order that, you know filed a motion to compel arbitration in this case? 6 that? The court can give you money. What do you want 6 A. I don't understand the question. 7 the court to --7 Q. Well, you understood that the Warner A. I want to have the opportunity to present my defendants had filed a motion to ask the judge to order this case to no longer be in court but be sent 9 side, the truth. 10 to a private arbitration? Did you understand that or 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Of what the defendants are in violation of. 11 not? 12 Q. And what do you want the judge to give you, or 12 A. That hasn't happened yet. 13 the jury to give you at the end of the case? 13 Q. The filing of the motion? 14 A. That's decided by the judge. 14 A. No, that we have to go to arbitration. 15 Q. What do you want? 15 Q. You understand that. You understand, though, 16 A. I want to be heard. 16 that the Warner defendants filed a motion to ask the 17 Q. Well, I understand that, ma'am. But do you 17 judge to make that happen, right? 18 want something? Do you want to be paid some money 18 A. Correct. back? What do you want? 19 Q. Okay. What's your understanding of why they 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 filed it? 21 A. I don't understand your question. 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 22 Q. Why did you sue? 22 A. I don't -- I don't know. 23 A. Because I want to be heard. I've been 23 Q. You don't know? 24 violated. 24 A. I don't know. 25 Q. Okay. Fair enough. You want to have your day 25 Q. And you don't know after having, you know, Page 90 Page 92 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 read through and reviewed through what we have here as 2 in court, right? exhibit 7, correct? 3 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What do you want to recover? What's 4 A. Correct. 4 5 the recovery you want the court to order? (Exhibit 8, declaration of Cathy Hwang was 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. previously marked for identification.) 7 7 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Let's put that aside for a minute. exhibit 8 previously. You can see at the top, ma'am, 9 We'll come back to it. You actually went to court that we have got now document 30 filed in the lawsuit? 10 A. Yes. instead of going to arbitration, right? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And we'll call this another filing, okay? 11 12 Q. Okay. I just want to know why you picked 12 A. Yes. 13 court rather than arbitration? 13 Q. All right. And my first question is have you 14 ever seen exhibit 8 before? 14 A. Because we were put on extended furlough. 15 Q. And you didn't think that -- I am sorry. I 15 A. I've seen lots of documents. I don't 16 didn't mean to interrupt you. That's my fault. Go 16 remember. 17 ahead, please. 17 Q. You don't remember if you've seen this before? A. We were put on extended furlough and the hotel 18 A. Yes. 18 hadn't reopened. So that's why I hired the attorneys. 19 Q. Well, and maybe I'll have something that will 19 refresh your memory later. We'll keep this out for a 20 Q. Fair enough, ma'am. I understand that. What I am trying to understand is do you understand that 21 sec. You'll see this is entitled Declaration of Cathy 22 Hwang? you could file your case in court or you could file 22 23 23 your case in arbitration? A. Yes. 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 Q. I am going to direct your attention, ma'am.



Q. Did you have that understanding or not?

25

25 If you look a couple of pages in there's an Exhibit A

April 11, 2023 93–96

ST	ALEYV. FSR INTL.		93–96
1	Page 93 S. STALEY	1	Page 95 S. STALEY
2	cover page. A couple of pages into it.	2	Q. Have you ever read part of it?
3	A. Okay.	3	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
4	Q. Do you see the cover page?	4	A. I don't remember.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. But you had a copy of it?
6	Q. Let's turn to the next one. You'll see we	6	A. Yes.
7	have got here a document that begins with a cover page	7	Q. And you actually had any time, since you had a
		8	
8	U.S. EmPact Employee Handbook last revised May 30,	_	copy of it, to open it up and take a look and see what it says, correct?
9	2018, right?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	
11	Q. Have you ever seen this before, irrespective	11	Q. You'll see that the stamping on this page for
	of whether it was included in this filing or not?	12	1 0
13	A. I don't remember.	13	
14	Q. In any event, you had executed the	14	A. 11/15/22.
15	acknowledgment form for one of the EmPact agreements,	15	Q. Okay.
16	<u> </u>	16	(Exhibit 9, Memorandum of Law in Opposition to
17	A. Yes.	17	Defendants' Motion to Compel Arbitration, Dismiss
18	Q. Okay. We'll get to that in a second. If	18	Class Claims and Stay Action was previously marked for
19	you'll look, ma'am, at page 27 of the EmPact agreement	19	identification.)
20	that we have here attached to the declaration that is	20	Q. I am handing you what has been marked as
21	exhibit 8.	21	exhibit 9 previously. You see, ma'am, we have another
22	A. Yes.	22	filing in the case, right?
23	Q. You'll see that there is a provision at the	23	A. Yes.
24	bottom called moonlighting and outside employment?	24	Q. And we have got Document 44 now filed December
25	(The witness reviews document.)	25	6, 2022, correct?
	Page 94		Page 96
1	S. STALEY	1	S. STALEY
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. You see that provision, right?	3	Q. You'll see this is a Memorandum of Law in
4	A. Yes.	4	Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Compel
5	Q. Okay. And have you seen strike that.	5	Arbitration, and then it goes on, correct?
6	Do you have a copy of the EmPact agreement	6	A. Yes.
7	that you acknowledged in your possession?	7	Q. Have you seen exhibit 9 before?
8	A. I do.	8	A. I don't remember.
9	Q. Did you turn it over to be produced in this	9	Q. You don't know whether you saw it at all or
10	case?	10	reviewed it in any way, shape or form?
11	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	11	A. I don't remember.
12	A. I don't remember.	12	Q. Have you been provided copies of filings in
13	Q. All right. When you acknowledged the EmPact	13	the case after they were made?
14	agreement had you read it in advance? The EmPact	14	A. Yes.
15	agreement?	15	Q. Okay. We know the amended complaint is one
16	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	16	that you had, is that fair?
17	A. I don't remember.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. You've read the EmPact agreement, though, have	18	Q. Do you have other filings?
19	you not, ma'am?	19	A. I don't remember.
20	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	20	Q. Do you have a file like an electronic file on
21	A. I don't remember.	21	your computer or someplace where you store
22	Q. Okay. You don't know whether you've ever read	22	
	it?	23	
1		1	,



A. I don't remember.

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

24

24 may have been sent to you?

A. I don't remember.

April 11, 2023 97–100

Page 97 Page 99 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY Q. You don't remember whether you have that kind 2 Q. How do you know? 2 3 of a folder on your computer or someplace where you 3 A. My attorneys send me documents. store the electronic copies? 4 Q. Well, I know they send you documents. I want A. Correct. 5 to know if they sent you this one? 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. When filings are provided -- well, strike 7 that. Do you know whether any filing other than the 7 A. I don't remember. 8 amended complaint was ever provided to you? 8 Q. I understand that from time to time, and tell 9 A. Yes. 9 me if I'm wrong -- strike that. 10 Q. Okay. What ones were provided to you other 10 Is it accurate that from time to time your 11 than the amended complaint? 11 attorneys have sent you documents that consist of 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 filings in the case? A. Yes. 13 13 A. I don't remember. 14 Q. If you see any let me know, okay? During the 14 Q. So that's why you know you have more than just 15 course. I am going to mark this. 15 the amended complaint, right? 16 A. Okay. 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Was exhibit 9 ever provided to you? 17 Q. Okay. What I want to know is specifically 18 when I show you a document if this is a document that 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. When? you have seen before. And I am looking right now at 20 A. I don't remember. 20 the declaration of Evan Brustein that we have marked 21 21 here as exhibit 10. Q. How do you know it was provided to you? A. Because I received information from my 22 22 A. I don't remember. 23 23 Q. All right. And you'll see, ma'am, on the 24 second page of it we now have got a copy of the EmPact 24 Q. Well, but I'm saying this specific document. 25 What I want to understand is whether this specific 25 agreement, right? Page 100 Page 98 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY document that we have as exhibit 9 was provided to 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. And this one is dated, last revised, 3 you? 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 sorry, February 1, 2018, is that right? On the very 5 first page of the document. 5 A. I don't remember. A. Yes. 6 Q. So you don't know whether this one was 6 7 Q. Okay, cool. The last one we saw was in May provided or not? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 30, 2018. This was in exhibit 8. 8 9 A. I don't remember. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. Did you receive either of these? And I 10 Q. Looking at it doesn't refresh your don't mean from in this lawsuit, I mean as an recollection that yes, it was, or no it wasn't? 11 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. employee. Did you receive either the February 1, 2018 13 A. I don't remember. 13 EmPact agreement or the May 30, 2018 EmPact agreement? 14 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. (Exhibit 10, Declaration of Evan Brustein was 15 previously marked for identification.) 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. You don't know? 16 Q. I am handing you what has been marked previously as exhibit 10, which you'll see, ma'am, we 17 A. I don't remember. have here another filing. And this one is Document 43 18 Q. Did you acknowledge either of these -- and I'm 18 19 not trying to hide the ball on you, ma'am. If you 19 dated December 6, 2022. Correct? 20 take a look at exhibit 10 you'll see in the EmPact 20 21 Q. Okay. And you'll see this is titled 21 agreement on page 60. It's on the lower left-hand 22 side of the pages. Declaration of Evan Brustein, right? 22 23 23 A. Yes. A. Yes. 24 Q. Have you ever seen exhibit 10 before? 24 Q. Do you recognize here that there's a document



25

A. Yes.

25 titled EmPact, My Complete Personal Contract with Four

April 11, 2023 101–104

Page 101 Page 103 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Seasons Hotel in New York, right? Q. And the reason I'm asking you, I am going to ask you about this because you're telling me a lot 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And there's a spot there for the name of the that you can't remember, which I completely 5 person who is signing off on it to be inserted and 5 understand. If you go two pages after that, and their signature, correct? 6 you'll see we have your declaration of Selena Staley? A. Yes. 7 It's document 43-2 at the top? 7 8 Q. And you have executed at least one of these A. Yes. 9 right? 9 Q. Okay. And you'll see down at the bottom there 10 10 there's a line with a signature that's kind of hard to A. Yes. read but there? Plaintiff, Selena Staley? At the 11 Q. Have you executed multiple ones or just one? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 12 bottom of the declaration. Did that show up on your 13 A. I don't remember. 13 copy? 14 Q. All right. But you've executed at least one 14 A. Is it this -- am I on the wrong page? 15 of these, right? 15 Q. No, you're on the right page. It's really 16 A. Yes. 16 faint. So maybe you can't see it. 17 Q. All right. Did you sign an acknowledgment for 17 A. I can't see it. 18 either the May 30 -- did you sign an acknowledgment 18 Q. It didn't copy well, that's fine. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Is it good on your copy? for the February 1, 2018 EmPact agreement? 19 20 A. I don't remember. 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I don't see anything on 21 Q. How about the May 30, 2018 EmPact agreement? 21 mine. 22 22 ATTORNEY BOLAND: It's right here. I think A. I don't remember. 23 Q. Okay. I want to direct your attention, ma'am, 23 it's really faint. 24 24 in exhibit -- by the way. The acknowledgment that you ATTORNEY LUNDY: It's signed. signed on page 60, or the acknowledgment language, the 25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Okay. I thought that was Page 104 Page 102 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 blank language, do you see down at the bottom there's the next question. 3 that paragraph that says: The Four Seasons Hotel 3 ATTORNEY BOLAND: No. 4 New York and I, and it's got a blank for the person's 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Jim, just so you can see 5 name to be inserted, right? 5 (indicating). 6 A. Yes. 6 ATTORNEY RISMAN: It's completely blank. 7 (Informal conversation off the record). Q. Okay. The next sentence says EmPact is the 8 entire agreement between me and Four Seasons Hotel Q. I am going to represent to you that the copy I 9 New York unless modified by a specific letter, the have has got your signature on it. If you want to 10 terms of which supersede certain defined parts in take a look at it and tell me if you recognize that, EmPact, right? 11 at the very bottom? 11 12 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And you understand that a specific letter 13 Q. Is that you? 14 relates to something else in writing, correct? A. Yes. 14 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 Q. Okay. If you look at the declaration that you signed -- by the way, do you recall signing this 16 A. I believe so. Q. After the EmPact agreement that you 17 declaration? 17 acknowledged, did you ever receive any such specific 18 A. I don't remember. 18 19 Q. And you say, and it goes on in numbered letter, the terms of which would supersede any parts 19 paragraphs, I'm one of the named plaintiffs, and it 20 of the EmPact agreement that you acknowledged? 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. says: I have reviewed the EmPact agreement annexed to 22 the deposition of Cathy Hwang, right? 22 A. I don't remember. 23 Q. Now I direct your attention -- keep that one 23 A. Mm-hmm. 24 open, if you could, ma'am. 24 Q. When did you do that? 25 25 A. Yes. A. I don't remember.



April 11, 2023 105-108

Page 107

Page 108

Page 105 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Q. Did you do it? 2 Q. Okay. Let's go back to that EmPact agreement. 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 A. Okay. 4 4 A. I don't remember. Q. If you take a look again at this one I think 5 Q. And then it says 3, I have reviewed the EmPact at page 27 again. And you'll see in there, and we 6 agreement annexed to the declaration of Evan Brustein. have the same -- the provision, you can compare them 7 Which is the one we're looking at right now, dated 7 if you like, moonlight and out -- moonlighting and 8 December 5, 2022 and it's a true and correct copy. Do outside employment, right? 9 you see where I'm referring to? 9 A. Yes. 10 10 Q. And you were always able to get a second job A. Yes. 11 Q. When did you review that? 11 when you worked at the Four Seasons, right? 12 A. I don't remember. 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 Q. Did you review it? 13 A. I don't remember. 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 Q. Okay. But do you see that this provision is 15 A. I don't remember. 15 in this copy of the EmPact agreement as well? 16 Q. And then the next paragraph says: The EmPact 16 A. Yes. 17 agreement I signed in 2018 was 61 pages, now 62 pages. 17 Q. And the date on this is December 6, 2022, the 18 How did you know that? 18 document was filed, correct? 19 A. I don't remember. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Because your declaration is dated 20 Q. All right. That was before your amended 21 December 5, 2022, correct? Down at the bottom. 21 complaint was filed on December 19, 2022, right? 22 22 A. Yes. A. Yes. 23 Q. And you are talking about an EmPact agreement 23 Q. So from at least November of 2022 when 24 you signed in 2018, right? 24 Ms. Hwang's declaration was served, filed, and 25 A. Yes. certainly December of 2022 when we have the EmPact Page 106 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY Q. How did you know in 2022 that it was 61 pages 2 agreement attached to Mr. Brustein's declaration, your 2 3 and now 62? 3 lawyers have known that the EmPact agreement had a 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 provision allowing people to get -- to have 5 A. I don't remember. moonlighting and other employment, right? Q. If you'll look at the next paragraph, it says: 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 The EmPact agreement I signed had a welcome letter on 7 A. I don't know. I mean ... 8 page 6 signed by Mehdi Eftekari, the Four Seasons Q. Well, we have the two documents that have the 9 New York general manager in February 2018 now his provisions on moonlighting and other employment, 10 successor Randy [sic] Tauscher, right? 10 right? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 12 Q. The two versions of the EmPact agreement? 13 Q. How did you know that in 2022 when you signed 13 A. I don't understand the question. 14 this document? 14 Q. We looked at two copies of the EmPact 15 A. I don't remember. 15 agreement just recently, correct? 16 16 Q. If you take a look at the next one, paragraph, A. Yes. 17 it says: After the EmPact agreement that I signed in 17 Q. Both of them had the provision on moonlighting 2018 I never signed another EmPact agreement for the 18 and other employment, right? 19 19 defendants, right? A. Yes. 20 20 A. I don't remember. Q. One of them was filed with Ms. Hwang's 21 Q. I'm just saying that's what it says, in your 21 declaration in November of 2022, right? 22 declaration? A. Yes. 22 23 23 Q. One of them was filed with Mr. Brustein's A. Yes. 24 Q. Is that true? 24 declaration in December of 2022, correct?

25

A. Yes.



A. I don't remember.

April 11, 2023 109–112

Page 109 Page 111 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Q. So from November of 2022 and December of 2022 Q. Okay. 2 forward your lawyers have had in their possession a 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection to "seriously." 3 4 4 copy of the EmPact agreement that has a specific Q. Okay. You never mentioned in any of your 5 provision on moonlighting and other employment, right? complaints the provision in the EmPact agreement that 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. discusses moonlighting and other employment, do you? 7 A. I don't understand the question. 7 A. I don't understand the question. 8 Q. Do you understand your lawyers to have copies 8 Q. Does your complaint mention the EmPact 9 of these filings? 9 agreement at all? 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 A. I don't remember that. 11 A. I don't understand the question. 11 Q. Well, you're suing for breach of the EmPact agreement, are you not? 12 Q. Okay. These are filings in the lawsuit, 12 13 ma'am. Do you understand your lawyers to have copies 13 A. Based on the no-fault. Q. Correct, the no-fault separation pay? 14 of them? 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 15 A. Separation pay. 16 A. I don't understand the question. 16 Q. And the contract that that's contained there 17 Q. Really? I'm sorry. I'm trying to be honest. 17 is the EmPact agreement, right? You don't understand whether your lawyers have copies 18 18 A. Correct. Q. All right. So you understand your complaint 19 of the filings in the case? 19 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 is based in part on the EmPact agreement which you 21 21 think was breached because you didn't get no-fault A. I don't understand the question. 22 Q. Okay. This is Mr. Brustein's declaration, 22 separation pay? 23 exhibit 10, right? 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. I still don't understand the question. 25 25 Q. Are you suing the Warner defendants, or maybe Q. Okay. He's one of your lawyers in this case, Page 110 Page 112 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 right? you're not suing them, for breaching the EmPact agreement by not paying you no-fault separation pay? 3 A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you understand him to have had 4 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 possession of the various documents, including your 5 A. I don't understand the question. declaration, that he attached to his declaration in 6 Q. Okay. You understand -- let's talk about --7 December of 2022? 7 let's just go to the amended complaint, paragraph 6. 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. And I am going to direct your attention, I'll take it 9 A. I don't -- I don't understand the question. really easy, ma'am, to paragraph 8. 10 10 Q. In his declaration that was filed on December A. Page 6? 6 of 2022 he attached to it a copy of the EmPact 11 Q. No, sorry. Exhibit 6, which is the amended 11 12 agreement, correct? 12 complaint, paragraph 8. 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Paragraph 8. 14 Q. Okay. And that copy of the EmPact agreement 14 Q. And in paragraph 8 your complaint specifically 15 has the provision on moonlighting and other 15 references the EmPact agreement, does it not? employment, right? 16 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. And the EmPact agreement is the 18 Q. So from at least December of 2022 your lawyers 18 document that you believe gives you the right to have had in their possession a copy of the EmPact 19 19 no-fault separation pay, right? 20 20 agreement that had the provision on moonlighting and A. Yes. 21 other employment, right? 21 Q. Okay. Nowhere in your complaints do you 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 22 mention the provision on moonlighting and other 23 A. I don't understand the question. 23 employment, do you? 24 Q. Seriously? 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

25



ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. Because I'm suing for the no-fault.

April 11, 2023 113-116

Page 113 Page 115 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 Q. I didn't ask you that question. My question 2 A. Yes. 2 3 3 is why you didn't? Q. This is Notice of Motion to Dismiss? It's actually two documents. If you go two pages in again, 4 A. Then I didn't understand the question. 5 Q. Your complaints don't mention the provision on there's a Memorandum of Law in Support of a Motion to 6 moonlighting and other employment, do they? 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 (The witness reviews document.) 8 A. I don't understand the question. 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You don't understand whether moonlighting and 9 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 12 before? 10 other employment, that provision, is referenced in A. Yes. your complaint? You don't understand that question? 11 Q. When? 12 A. I don't remember. 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 13 A. I don't understand the question. Q. But you know that of the filings you know 14 Q. Okay. And you want to serve as a class 14 you've seen this one? 15 representative for all kinds of absent class members, 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 17 Q. How is it that you know you have seen this Q. Okay. Your complaints in this lawsuit did not 18 18 one? 19 attach the EmPact agreement as an exhibit, did they? 19 A. Because I received a lot of documents from my 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 attorneys. 21 21 Q. I understand that. But how do you know you A. I don't remember. Q. Did you ask in any way -- did you look to see 22 22 received this particular one? 23 whether they attached the EmPact agreement as an 23 A. I don't remember, but... I don't remember. 24 24 exhibit? Q. So are you still standing with your testimony 25 25 that you actually have, yes, seen the Notice of Motion A. I don't remember. Page 114 Page 116 1 S. STALEY

S. STALEY

2 Q. All right. Let's move on. Let's see if there 3 are other filings you have seen.

(Exhibit 11, Reply Memorandum of Law in 4

5 Further Support of the Warner Defendants' Motion to

Compel was previously marked for identification.)

7 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as

8 exhibit 11, which you'll see, ma'am, is another filing

9 in the case. You'll see this is document 46, Reply

10 Memorandum of Law in Further Support, and it goes on?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Did you ever see exhibit 11 before?

13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

14 A. I don't remember.

15 Q. Is this a filing that you received at all,

16 ever?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17

18 A. I don't remember.

19 Q. Let's look at exhibit 12 if we could.

(Exhibit 12, Notice of Motion to Dismiss, 20

21 Memorandum of Law in Support of the Warner Defendants'

Motion to Dismiss the Complaint was previously marked 22

23 for identification.)

Q. You'll see here again, ma'am, we have another

25 filing in the case, right?

2 to Dismiss and/or the memorandum that follows it? Or

is it that you don't know whether you have seen these

before?

5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

6 A. I don't remember.

7 Q. Did you know that the Warner defendants had

filed a motion with the court to basically get your

entire case thrown out of court, you know, dismissed?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. Did you know they did that with respect

12 to the first complaint that you filed?

13 A. Yes.

18

14 Q. Did you take time to educate yourself on the

15 reasons why the Warner defendants thought the judge

should dismiss your case?

17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. I don't remember.

19 Q. And as you sit here today you don't know

whether exhibit 12 or the memorandum or the motion is

21 one of the things you were sent, right?

22 A. Yes, I don't remember.

23 (Exhibit 16, Plaintiffs' Memorandum of Law in

24 Opposition to Defendants' Hotel 57 Services Motion to

25 Dismiss the Amended Complaint was previously marked



April 11, 2023 117-120

	Page 117		Page 119
1	S. STALEY	1	S. STALEY
2	for identification.)	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Exhibit 16. Do you see this is another	3	Q. When?
4	filing, right, ma'am?	4	A. I don't remember.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Okay. So how do you know you saw this
6	Q. My apologies. I think I just showed you this.	6	particular document when you don't remember seeing a
7	ATTORNEY BOLAND: Let's take a break.	7	lot of documents?
8	(Lunch recess taken at 12:46 p.m.)	8	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
9		9	A. I don't remember.
10		10	Q. Okay. So looking at this, this is a
11		11	declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz and you can see it goes
12		12	through two pages down, it's dated December 2nd,
13		13	right?
14		14	A. Yes.
15		15	Q. And then it's got some attachments. And I
16		16	want to be fair to you, because I know you're under
17		17	oath. Is it your testimony, ma'am, that you actually
18		18	did see this declaration and the exhibits?
19		19	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
20		20	A. I don't remember.
21		21	Q. You don't remember if you have seen this
22		22	before?
23		23	A. No.
24		24	Q. Okay. Were you aware, ma'am, that your
25		25	lawyers, instead of filing an opposition to the Warner
	Dono 440		D 400
	Page 118		Page 120
1	Page 118 S. STALEY	1	Page 120 S. STALEY
1 2		1 2	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint,
	S. STALEY	_	S. STALEY
2	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION	2	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint,
2	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION	2	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint?
2 3 4 5	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION	2 3 4	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in
2 3 4 5	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.)	2 3 4 5	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're
2 3 4 5 6	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY,	2 3 4 5 6	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as	2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And we've covered that. I just want to pick up from that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N (1:35 p.m.) —— S E L E N A S T A L E Y, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And we've covered that. I just want to pick up from that. (Exhibit 13, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. The motion to dismiss we just looked at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) ——— SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And we've covered that. I just want to pick up from that. (Exhibit 13, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz was previously marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. The motion to dismiss we just looked at A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N (1:35 p.m.) ——— S E L E N A S T A L E Y, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And we've covered that. I just want to pick up from that. (Exhibit 13, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. The motion to dismiss we just looked at A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you know that rather than fight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. STALEY A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N (1:35 p.m.) ——— S E L E N A S T A L E Y, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And we've covered that. I just want to pick up from that. (Exhibit 13, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 13, which you'll see is another filing of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. The motion to dismiss we just looked at A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you know that rather than fight that motion with an opposition, your lawyers instead
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) —— SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And we've covered that. I just want to pick up from that. (Exhibit 13, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 13, which you'll see is another filing of the case, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. The motion to dismiss we just looked at A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you know that rather than fight that motion with an opposition, your lawyers instead chose to amend the complaint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY AFTERNOON SESSION (1:35 p.m.) —— SELENA STALEY, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And we've covered that. I just want to pick up from that. (Exhibit 13, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 13, which you'll see is another filing of the case, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. The motion to dismiss we just looked at A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you know that rather than fight that motion with an opposition, your lawyers instead chose to amend the complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. STALEY A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N (1:35 p.m.) ——— S E L E N A S T A L E Y, resumed as a witness, having been previously sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd) ATTORNEY BOLAND: Q. We had looked before, I inadvertently marked 16 for you, at exhibit 12, which was the motion to dismiss and the notice for the first complaint. And we've covered that. I just want to pick up from that. (Exhibit 13, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 13, which you'll see is another filing of the case, right? A. Yes. Q. And this is titled Declaration of Elizabeth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	defendants' motion to dismiss the first complaint, instead filed a first amended complaint? A. (No response.) Q. Let me go back and take that slowly. You're aware that you had a first complaint that was in August of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And you're aware you had an amended complaint which we have as exhibit 6 in December of 2022, right? A. Yes. Q. And in between that time we just saw that the Warner defendants moved to throw out the claims in the first complaint in their entirety. Do you remember that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. The motion to dismiss we just looked at A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you know that rather than fight that motion with an opposition, your lawyers instead chose to amend the complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. Sure. You understood from what we talked



April 11, 2023 121–124

Page 121 Page 123 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 to dismiss your first complaint in its entirety, complaint that we currently have alive in the case? 3 3 right? A. Yes. 4 A. I don't remember. 4 Q. Okay. Did you know that the Warner defendants 5 Q. Well, we looked at that before lunch. There 5 had moved to dismiss that complaint in its entirety as 6 was the motion to dismiss the first complaint that I 6 well? 7 7 think was exhibit 12. And you can take a look at it. A. I don't remember. 8 Remember, there was a notice of motion to dismiss your 8 Q. Do you have any idea of what a motion to first --9 dismiss a complaint in its entirety is? 9 10 A. That was the defendants who were --10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 Q. The defendants, right. The defendants wanted 11 A. I don't -- I don't remember. 12 Q. Okay. Do you have an idea that the Warner 12 to throw out your case, right? 13 A. Yes. 13 defendants -- an understanding, whatever the title may 14 Q. Get the judge to do that? be -- that the Warner defendants have filed a motion 15 A. Yes. asking the judge to basically throw your entire case 16 Q. Okay. Do you know whether your lawyers filed 16 out? an opposition to that motion, or whether instead 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. they've just filed an amended complaint? 18 18 A. I don't remember. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 19 19 Q. You don't remember? 20 A. I don't remember. 20 A. Uh-uh. 21 Q. You don't remember. Did you know at the time 21 Q. Did you ever know that? whether or not your lawyers planned to fight the 22 22 A. I don't remember. 23 motion to dismiss by opposing it, or not? 23 Q. Okay. Do you think that that's an important 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 thing for you to be aware of as a plaintiff in a A. I don't remember. 25 25 lawsuit? Page 122 Page 124 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. You don't remember, okay. In any event we saw that in exhibit 6 there was a first amended complaint 3 A. I don't understand the question. 3 4 filed, correct? 4 Q. Sure. Do you think that whether the 5 A. Yes. defendants have filed a motion to ask the judge to 6 Q. Did you know that the defendants again, the throw your case out right away is an important thing 7 Warner defendants filed a motion to dismiss that 7 for you, as a plaintiff, to know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. complaint as well? 8 9 A. That was the defendants, yes. 9 A. I don't remember. 10 10 Q. You knew that they filed a motion to dismiss Q. You don't remember whether it's an important 11 your current complaint, right? 11 thing for you to know? 12 A. I don't remember. 12 A. I don't remember. 13 Q. So do you understand that the complaint that 13 Q. I am trying to understand what you mean by you 14 you currently have on file is now the one that's don't remember, ma'am. Because I'm asking you a alive, so to speak, is the first amended complaint different question. I'm not asking you if you that you reviewed in preparation for your testimony? 16 remember something. I'm asking whether you, sitting 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. here today as a plaintiff in this lawsuit think that 18 A. Can you repeat the question? knowing whether the defendants have filed a motion to 19 Q. Yeah, sure. You filed an original complaint 19 throw your entire lawsuit out is an important thing 20 in August, correct? 20 for you to know? 21 A. Yes. 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. But then you've amended that and filed a new 22 22 A. I don't understand the question.

23

24

25

understand?

A. I don't know.



complaint in December of 2022, right?

Q. Okay. You understand that that's the

23

24

25

A. Yes.

Q. Can you help me out and tell me what you don't

April 11, 2023 125-128

Page 127

Page 128

Page 125 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 Q. Okay. Do you have an understanding -- and I 3 four -- five lines down after the 10007? 3 may have asked you this before but I'm trying to get back to basics here. A. Yes. 5 Let me show you what has been marked as 5 Q. It says: For an order, pursuant to rule 6 exhibit 14. 6 12(b)(6) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and 7 (Exhibit 14, Notice of Motion to Dismiss, then there's a colon, right? 8 Memorandum of Law in Support of the Warner Defendants' A. Yes. 9 Motion to Dismiss was previously marked for 9 Q. Okay. And do you see the first one says: 10 identification.) 11 Q. You'll see here, ma'am, we have another defendants in its entirety with prejudice. Do you see 12 that? 12 filing? 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Now I want to take a look at the date 14 Q. Do you have an understanding of what that's 15 up at the top so you can see the file date. This is 15 asking for? January 2023, right? 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 A. Yes. 17 A. I don't know. Q. Of course that obviously follows, comes after, 18 18 Q. You don't have any understanding of what 19 December 19 of 2022 when your first amended complaint 19 that's asking for? 20 was filed? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 A. Yes. 21 A. I don't understand that question. Q. Okay. And you'll see, and if you look at 22 22 Q. Okay. First of all, let's go through the 23 this, we have again those same two documents that we 23 have, we have the first two pages, which are Notice of 24 the notice or the memorandum, or both? Motion to Dismiss, right? 25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Page 126 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 A Yes 2 A. I don't remember. Q. And then we have a Memorandum of Law in 3 Q. Okay. As a person who wants to represent the 3 4 Support, correct, that follows, like starting on the class, do you think it's important for you to 5 third page? personally have a good understanding of all of the 6 A. On the third page? 6 things that are happening in the lawsuit? 7 Q. Yes. 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 8 A. Thank you. Okay. Yes. 9 Q. And you'll see in the Notice of the Motion to 9 would determine. 10 10 Dismiss, ma'am, it starts with the terms "Please take notice," right? 11 12 A. Yes. 12 lawsuit. I want to know whether you think it's 13 Q. And then it talks about defendants Hotel 57 14 Services LLC, Hotel 57, LLC, Ty Warner Hotels & 14 15 Resorts, LLC and H. Ty Warner, collectively the Warner 15 filed? defendants, right? 16 16 17 A. Yes. 17 A. That's why I hired the attorneys. 18

18 Q. And you understand that you have sued all of

those companies, right? Or those three companies and

20 that individual, correct?

21 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And so they call themselves here the 22

23 Warner defendants. Do you understand that?

24 A. Yes.

Q. All right. And they ask, going down, for an

2 order, do you see where I'm at, it's one, two, three,

Dismissing the amended complaint against the Warner

drill. Have you ever seen exhibit 14 before? Either

A. I thought that that's something that the judge

Q. No, the judge isn't going to determine whether

11 you have a good understanding of the things in the

important for you to have a good understanding of the

things that are happening in the lawsuit that you

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

Q. I understand you have lawyers, ma'am.

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. I want to know, though, as the

plaintiff, let's just stay with your own individual

claims that are at issue here. Do you think it's 22

23 important for you to have a good understanding of the

24 things that are happening in the lawsuit?

25 A. I don't understand the question. It's not an



April 11, 2023 129–132

Page 129 Page 131 S. STALEY S. STALEY individual claim. 2 specifically with respect to a motion to have your 3 Q. You're not suing? entire case against them thrown out. I want to know 4 A. It's not an individual. It's a group, as you if you think, as an individual with a stake in the 5 said, plaintiffs. lawsuit, do you think it's important for you to be Q. You don't think you're part of that? 6 aware of the fact that a whole group of defendants 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. have filed a motion with the court asking a judge to 8 A. Yes. 8 throw your lawsuit against them out? 9 Q. So you have a stake in this, right? 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 10 A. Yes. A. I don't -- I don't know. 11 Q. Okay. Let's put aside anybody else in the 11 Q. Okay. What about as a class representative individual plaintiffs. I just want to talk about your 12 12 seeking to serve as a representative of other people; stake as a plaintiff. Do you think it's important for 13 do you think it's important for you as a class 14 you as a plaintiff with a stake in the lawsuit to be representative to be aware of whether an entire group aware of the things that are happening in the case? of defendants have filed a motion with the court 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 asking the judge to throw your lawsuit against them 17 A. I've reviewed the complaint, so I have been 17 completely out? 18 18 following up on what's going on in the case. Like ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. doing, reading those documents, for example. The 19 A. I have, I understand the amended complaint, so 20 amended complaint and what information has been 20 I'm following what's going on with the case. 21 21 provided. Q. My question is about a motion to dismiss, to 22 Q. Sure. And after the amended complaint was 22 throw it all out. Not about the amended complaint 23 filed, we see you have a document here that has a 23 itself. I know you read that. Okay? 24 24 notice of motion to dismiss that complaint and a A. Mm-hmm. 25 25 memorandum in law in support of that motion to dismiss Q. I want to know as a person who is asking the Page 132 Page 130 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY filed by the Warner defendants, right? 2 judge to let them serve as a class representative on 2 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. behalf of others, do you think it's important for you 4 4 to be aware of things such as exhibit 14 where a whole A. Yes. group of defendants has asked the judge to throw your Q. I want to know if you believe, just for

Q. I want to know if you believe, just foryourself, as a person with a stake in this case, if

7 you think it's important for you to keep yourself

8 aware of things like we see here in exhibit 14?

9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. Maybe I just don't understand what you'reasking me.

Q. Do you think it's important to know whether a
 group of defendants that you sued, filed a motion with
 the court to have the judge throw your whole lawsuit
 out?

16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

17 A. I don't understand the question.

18 Q. You don't understand whether it's -- what part

19 don't you understand, ma'am? I really want to help 20 you?

21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. I answered the question by saying in reading the amended complaint, I've been keeping up. So I've

24 been doing what needs to be done to follow the case.

Q. I didn't ask you that. My question is

6 entire case against them out?

7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

8 A. I don't understand the question. I've

9 answered it.

14

10 Q. You have not answered whether you think it's

1 important to keep aware of things like exhibit 14,

12 where a whole group of defendants has asked the judge

13 to throw your case out.

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

15 Q. That's what I want to know. Do you think it's

6 important for you, as a person who wants to --

17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Would you stop

18 pointing at her?

19 Q. Do you think it's important for you as a

20 person who wants to represent an entire group of

21 class -- a entire class of plaintiffs to be aware of

2 whether one group of defendants has filed a motion

3 asking the judge to throw your entire case against

24 them out?

25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.



April 11, 2023 133–136

Page 133 Page 135 S. STALEY S. STALEY docket in this case? 2 A. I -- I don't -- I feel that I've answered your 3 question. I'm keeping abreast of any material that 3 4 Q. What did you see in the docket of the case? 4 5 Q. But you don't know whether you have seen 5 A. There's like a court date. 6 exhibit 14 before? Q. What court date was that? 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 A. That was a while ago. I'm just trying to 8 remember. That there would possibly be a trial date Q. Right? 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. coming up, I thought, in April. 10 10 A. I don't know. Q. And you found that on the internet? 11 Q. Has the judge ruled on a motion to dismiss 11 A. That was a while ago. 12 yet? 12 Q. Did you find that on the internet? I'm sorry. 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 Did you find that on the internet? 14 A. I don't know. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Well, you said you were keeping abreast of the 15 Q. Do you have any idea where? 16 things that happen. 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 A. I haven't looked at anything on the docket 17 A. It was a while ago. I don't remember. 18 yet, so I don't know. 18 Q. Okay. What other motions have been filed in 19 Q. Do you look at the docket or do you rely on 19 this case other than the ones we've looked at so far? your lawyers to send you information about what's 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 21 21 happening in the case? A. I don't remember. 22 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. (Exhibit 15, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz 23 23 with exhibits was previously marked for 24 Q. You've gone and looked at the docket? 24 identification.) 25 25 A. I have. Q. I am handing you what has been marked as Page 136 Page 134 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 exhibit 15, previously. You'll see here, ma'am, we 2 Q. Where did you access that docket? 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. have another court filing? 4 A. I don't remember right now but -- I'm trying A. Yes. 5 to remember. You can find it online, actually. Q. And this one's dated January 20, 2023? 6 Q. The entire docket you can find online? 6 A. Yes. 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 Q. And this is a declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz, 8 right? 8 A. Not the whole docket, but information. 9 Q. What information is online about this lawsuit, 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And there are some exhibits. You can leaf 10 that you found? 11 through, if you want. You may have seen some of these 11 A. When claims are filed. Things such as that. 12 Or court date. 12 exhibits before, I don't know. Have you ever seen 13 Q. Where did you find it? 13 this filing before? 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 A. I don't remember the website. 15 Q. Did you go on the PACER system? 15 A. I don't remember. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. You don't know if you have ever seen it 16 16 17 A. I don't remember. 17 before? 18 Q. Do you have an ID for the PACER system? 18 A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. Now we'll go to exhibit 16 that I got 19 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 out prematurely. 20 A. I don't -- I don't know. 21 Q. Have you ever heard of the PACER system? 21 A. Okay. 22 Q. Do you see we've got another court filing, 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 23 ma'am? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Did you ever print out any pieces from the 24 A. Yes.

25



docket of this case? Anything that you found from the

Q. This one is dated February 7, 2023, is that

April 11, 2023 137–140

Page 137 Page 139 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 right? 2 in fact one of those filings that your attorneys sent 3 A. Yes. Q. Here we have Plaintiffs' memorandum of law in 4 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Please stop 5 opposition to defendants Hotel 57 Services LLC, and it 5 pointing goes on, and the last thing is "motion to dismiss the A. Yes. 6 7 amended complaint," right? 7 Q. So did you receive this? 8 A. Yes. 8 A. Yes. 9 9 Q. Okay. When? Q. You saw just a few minutes ago we were looking at the notice of motion and the motion to dismiss the 10 A. I don't remember. 11 amended complaint, right? 11 Q. Did you read it? 12 A. Yes. 12 A. Not through the whole thing. 13 Q. You see here we have a Memorandum of Law in 13 Q. Did you read anything that referred to in any 14 Opposition, right? 14 way you, either individually or as one of the 15 A. Yes. 15 plaintiffs? 16 Q. Filed on behalf of you and the other 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 plaintiffs, right? 17 A. I don't remember. I just scanned -- probably 18 A. Yes. 18 scanned through it. 19 Q. Have you ever seen exhibit 16 before? 19 Q. What, if any, effort did you make -- strike 20 A. Yes. 20 that. 21 Q. When? 21 Did you review exhibit 16 before it was filed? 22 22 A. I don't remember. A. I don't remember. 23 Q. So I want to understand, based on your memory, 23 Q. Did you approve it to be filed before it was 24 24 how do you know you saw exhibit 16 before? filed? 25 25 A. All information I will get from my attorneys, ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Page 138 Page 140 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 that they send me information. 2 A. I don't remember. 3 Q. Did you do anything to ensure that anything 3 Q. How do you know this was sent to you? that was said about you, either individually as one of 4 A. Because they've sent me other documents. Q. I know. How do you know this one was one of the plaintiffs in exhibit 16 was true? 6 the ones they sent? 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 7 A. Because they always send me everything. A. I don't remember. 8 Q. Did your lawyers oppose the motion to dismiss 8 Q. So you've gotten every document that we've 9 looked at before? all of the claims against that you asserted? 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. Anything that my attorneys have, they have 10 11 A. I don't remember. 11 sent to me. 12 Q. So I just want to be clear because I want to 12 Q. Did they agree that some counts should not be fair to you later before the Court. stand? Strike that. You won't understand that. I've 13 14 got to make that better, in normal language. 14 Is it your testimony, ma'am, that you have 15 received every filing that we have looked at so far 15 Do you know whether your lawyers have conceded 16 today? 16 that some of the claims that have been asserted on 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 your behalf should not necessarily be sustained as A. Not every filing. What my attorneys have 18 claims? 18 19 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. sent. 20 20 Q. So your attorneys have sent some filings to A. I don't remember. 21 you, is that accurate? 21 Q. When you say you don't remember, ma'am, is 22 that because you don't know or because you actually 22 A. Yes. 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 23 think you knew at one time and you just don't recall? 24 Q. What I want to know is can you tell us under 24 A. I don't remember. oath, penalty of perjury and all, that exhibit 16 is 25 Q. That wasn't my question. My question was when



April 11, 2023 141–144

Page 141 Page 143 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 you say you don't remember, is it because at one time 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 you think you knew that and you just don't remember A. I don't remember. 4 4 now, or whether you don't know whether you ever knew Q. As you sit here today, ma'am, what is your 5 that, what I was asking you before? understanding of why the Warner defendants believe ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. that your complaint against them should be thrown out 6 7 A. I don't understand the question. 7 in its entirety? Q. You've told me a lot that you don't remember 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 things. There's been a lot of things you don't 9 A. Can you repeat that question? 10 remember. That's fine. Nobody remembers everything. 10 Q. Yes, sure. We've shown you before that they 11 But what I want to understand, ma'am, is when you say 11 filed a motion to dismiss the complaint against them 12 you don't remember, is it that you don't remember 12 in their entirety, right? whether you knew something before or not or you think 13 A. Yes. 14 you might have but you don't recall? 14 Q. Okay. So in other words they've asked the ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 15 judge to get rid of it, do you understand that? 16 A. I don't remember. 16 A. Yes. 17 (Exhibit 17, Declaration of Evan Brustein with 17 Q. What I want to know is as you sit here today exhibits was previously marked for identification.) what is your understanding of why the Warner 18 19 Q. Let's look at exhibit 17. You'll see we have defendants believe that the judge should dismiss your 20 another filing, right, ma'am? 20 complaint against them in its entirety? 21 A. Yes. 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 22 Q. This is filed on February 7, 2023, right? 22 A. I don't understand the question. 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. You understand that they asked the 24 Q. Another declaration from Mr. Brustein? 24 judge to throw the case against them out in its 25 A. Yes. 25 entirety, right? Page 142 Page 144 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 2 A. Yes. Q. My question is have you ever seen this 3 particular filing before, exhibit 17? 3 Q. Okay. Did you understand that they have to 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. give the judge a reason to do that? 5 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. Declaration and exhibits? 6 A. I don't remember. 6 A. I don't understand the question. 7 Q. You don't know if you have seen that one 7 Q. You don't understand, okay. I'm trying to 8 before? 8 help you, ma'am. I really, really am. 9 A. I don't remember. 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 (Exhibit 19, Reply Memorandum of Law in 10 Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether Further Support of the Warner Defendants' Motion to when the Warner defendants asked the judge to dismiss 12 Dismiss the Amended Complaint was previously marked 12 the complaint, the amended complaint against them in 13 for identification.) its entirety, whether they had to give the judge 14 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as 14 reasons to do that? 15 exhibit 19. And you'll see again, ma'am, we have 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. another filing? 16 A. I don't understand the question. 16 17 A. Yes. 17 Q. Do you know why the Warner defendants think 18 Q. And this one is February 14, 2023, right? 18 that the complaint against them should be dismissed in 19 A. Yes. 19 its entirety? Q. Okay. And this is a Reply Memorandum of Law 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 in Further Support of the Warner Defendants' Motion to 21 A. I don't understand the question.

22

24

25



Dismiss the Amended Complaint, right?

Q. Have you ever seen this filing, exhibit 19,

22

23

24

A. Yes.

before?

Q. The question is do you, as you sit here today,

As you sit here today, ma'am, do you know why

23 know why the Warner defendants think, told the

judge -- strike that. Let me start from scratch.

April 11, 2023 145–148

Page 145 Page 147 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 the Warner defendants told the judge that the judge 2 case. 3 should dismiss the complaint against them in its Q. Let's talk about the steps to get us to trial entirety? 4 and possibly to get the case resolved. 4 5 A. I don't understand the question. 5 Do you understand that there is a portion of 6 Q. Do you intend to testify at trial? the case that we're in now where the parties obtain ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. information from one another? 7 7 8 A. I don't know. A. Yes. 9 Q. You don't know whether when the case goes to 9 Q. Okay. So you understand, for example, that 10 you are here giving a deposition, correct? 10 trial you'll have to testify? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 12 12 Q. Okay. And you understand your lawyers are A. The judge hasn't decided that yet. 13 also taking deposition of defendants' people, right? 13 Q. I'm not asking what the judge has decided or 14 not decided. I am trying to understand, do you have 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. All right. And they're getting information 15 an understanding as to whether when this case goes to trial you will have to testify? 16 under oath just as you're giving it to us today, 17 A. It hasn't been decided if it's going to trial. 17 right? Q. You don't want to have a trial on your claims, 18 18 A. Yes. 19 ma'am? 19 Q. Okay. Do you understand that to be part of 20 A. I'm just saying it hasn't been decided yet. 20 the discovery process before the case goes to trial? 21 Q. Well, you just talked about the judge possibly 21 A. Yes. 22 setting a trial date, remember? You had suggested 22 Q. All right. And part of that other process is 23 that that was one of the things that you found when 23 to provide documents and answer questions under oath, 24 right? 24 you went online and looked at the docket. 25 A. But it hasn't been decided yet. It's just a 25 A. Yes. Page 148 Page 146 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 1 2 date. 2 Q. And you participated in both of those, 3 Q. Okay. If this case goes to trial do you have 3 correct? an understanding as to whether you'll have to testify? 4 A. Yes. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 Q. By the way, as a plaintiff in the case do you understand that you have an obligation to participate 6 A. I'm not sure. 7 Q. You don't know? 7 in the discovery process? 8 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 Q. Well, you had suggested, ma'am, at one point 9 A. Yes. 10 10 in time, I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, Q. And as a class representative or person who 11 that you want to be heard, you want to be able to tell wants to serve as a class representative, do you have 12 your story, right? 12 an understanding that you have an obligation to fully 13 A. Yes. participate in the discovery process? 14 14 Q. Do you have an understanding as to whether or ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 not you would have to go to court to do that? 15 A. I don't understand the question. 16 Q. You are a plaintiff in your own right, right? 16 A. If the judge decides it. 17 Q. What do you mean by that? 17 You're a person on the caption of the complaint, A. The judge makes that determination. If there 18 correct? 18 19 will be a trial. It hasn't been decided yet. A. Yes. 19 20 20 Q. Okay. Have you heard the term in connection Q. Okay. You also want to serve as a class 21 with this lawsuit "discovery"? 21 representative, right? 22 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 23 Q. Okay. What do you understand that term to Q. And the judge hasn't decided that yet, right?

24

25



A. That's something that's found out about the

24

mean?

A. And the judge hasn't decided that yet.

Q. But you are going to ask the judge at some

April 11, 2023 149–152

Page 149 Page 151 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 point to let you serve as a class representative, 2 data compilations and tangible things that are in the 3 possession, custody or control of the party, and that 3 right? 4 4 plaintiff may use to support her claims unless solely A. Yes. But that hasn't occurred yet. 5 Q. I understand that. Do you understand that as for impeachment. 6 a person who wants to serve as a class representative 6 Do you see that sentence? 7 you'll have an obligation to fully participate in the A. Yes. discovery process? 8 Q. And then you'll see there's a whole bunch of 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 numbers starting at one and going down to 15 on the 10 A. I don't understand the question. first page and it goes on for several pages, right? 11 Q. What don't you understand about that one, 11 A. Yes. Q. And then you will see next to each one there 12 ma'am? 12 13 A. Because it hasn't been decided yet. The judge 13 is a designation that says, it starts with the first 14 hasn't decided it yet. one, Staley v FSR 001, right? Q. Right. You want to ask him to let you do 15 15 A. Yes. 16 that --16 Q. And then they go on. And you can see the 17 A. I'm participating. 17 numbers increase as we go sequentially? 18 Q. Okay. You have an understanding that as a 18 person who wants to serve in that capacity you have an 19 Q. Have you ever heard of something called a 20 obligation to participate, right? 20 Bates number? 21 A. Yes. 21 A. No. 22 22 Q. Okay. Take a look at the documents that are Q. Okav. 23 (Exhibit 20, Plaintiffs' Rule 26 (A)(1)(A) 23 attached, that were part of the exhibit that begin, 24 Initial Disclosures was previously marked for you know, after that first document's over. Yes. 25 Here we have got a set of documents, and I am going to identification.) Page 152 Page 150 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY make a representation to you. Your lawyers gave us 2 Q. Let's look at exhibit 20. And you'll see, 3 ma'am, in exhibit 20 we have got, in the front, a these along with this initial disclosure. Okay? 4 document that says Plaintiffs' Rule 26 (A)(1)(A) That's my representation to you. All right? 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 Initial Disclosures, and that goes on for a number of 6 pages. I don't have numbers on them but it goes on 6 Q. And if you take a look you'll see at the 7 bottom lower right-hand corner you'll see we've got a 7 for several pages, correct? Staley v FSR and then it's got some numbers? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. All right. Let's start with that. And then I 9 A. Yes. 10 10 have also, there are some documents here that you Q. Okay. I will represent to you that that's a Bates number. Lawyers put Bates numbers on every page 11 incorporated with that. 12 A. Yes. of documents because lawyers are kind of like that. 13 Q. Let's started with the first part, the All right? You'll see if we start here with FSR 0001 and we go to the end of it, the very last one. Plaintiffs' Rule 26 (A)(1)(A) Initial Disclosures. Have you ever seen that document before? 15 A. Yes. 15 16 Q. You'll see we have FSR 0261, right? 16 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. You don't remember seeing this? 17 A. Yes. 18 18 Q. And if you look at that very first document I don't remember. 19 that was part of this exhibit, ma'am. Q. Okay. Why don't you take a look, ma'am, at --19 20 20 I wish I had page numbers, I'll have to count them.

21

23

24

A. Yes.

25 housekeeping email, right?



A. I see that.

22 B.

23

24

Go to I think it's page 5, it is, the fifth page under

Q. You see that? Okay. And it says a copy or

description by category and location of all documents,

Q. And you'll look at three pages from the back.

Q. You'll see the last one there, 81 task force

22 The very first doc. The initial disclosures.

April 11, 2023 153–156

Page 153 Page 155 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 1 A. Yes. Q. What did you turn over? How did you decide 2 2 3 Q. And you'll see that the number I think with what you would give to your lawyers and what you 4 the exception -- well, no, it's not with the wouldn't give to your lawyers? 5 exception. FSR 0261 matches the document we just 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 looked at, right at the end of that pile? A. I don't know. I don't understand the 6 A. Yes. 7 7 question. 8 Q. Okay. Do you see the date of the initial 8 Q. Let's start with your paper file. 9 9 disclosures on the very last page is December 26, A. Yes. 10 2022, the day after Christmas? 10 Q. Did you pull absolutely everything you had in 11 A. I'm sorry? 11 there out and just turned it over to be produced? 12 Q. Yes. The very last page of the disclosures, 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 I'm sorry, the second-to-last page, I apologize, my 13 A. I don't remember. 14 error, we have a date of December 26, 2022? 14 Q. In other words, was everything you have --15 A. Yes. well, strike that. Your paper file, what does that 16 Q. Okay. So using that time period, Christmas of contain? What are the contents of it? 17 2022, did you participate in gathering documents that 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 you had in your possession that might be relevant to 18 A. I don't understand the question. this case and turning them over to your lawyers? 19 Q. It's your file, right, ma'am? You have a 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 paper file and you have an electronic file, is that 21 A. Yes. 21 correct? 22 22 Q. You did? A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. Let's start with your paper file. What 24 Q. How did you go about doing that? 24 do you keep in there? 25 25 A. They were documents that I had. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Page 154 Page 156 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. Okay. 2 A. Documents. 3 3 Q. Relating to what? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Well, I understand they're documents you had. 4 A. To Four Seasons. 5 How did you go about identifying them? Where did you 5 Q. Okay. So you have a paper file just for stuff 6 look? 6 relating to Four Seasons, is that accurate? 7 7 A. Yes. A. In my file. 8 Q. What file is that, ma'am? 8 Q. All right. Start with that. So that was one 9 A. My file at home. of the places you looked for documents to turn over in this lawsuit, is that accurate? 10 Q. Is it an electronic file? Is it a paper file? 11 A. Yes. Are there combinations of that? 11 12 A. It's a combination. 12 Q. Did you turn over everything you have? 13 Q. So you have electronic files on your computer? 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to 14 direct her not to answer what she turned over to her 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And then you have a paper file. Is that 15 attorneys. contained somewhere in your house? 16 ATTORNEY BOLAND: You want to stick with that 17 A. Yes. 17 for the 30(b)(6)? Yes or no? Do you want to stick 18 Q. All right. And the electronic file has got 18 with it? things in PDF form and stuff like that, right? 19 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you saying it's a fair 20 A. Yes. 20 game question for the 30(b)(6)? 21 Q. And the paper files just has paper, right? 21 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Of course it's a fair game 22 22 question. That is what the 30(b)(6) topic of the 23 Q. You looked through both of those sources, is 23 searched for documents is all about. There is nothing



24 that fair?

A. Correct.

25

24 privileged about what is searched for by a plaintiff

25 or a party and turned over to the lawyers. Nothing

April 11, 2023 157–160

Page 157 Page 159 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 privileged about that at all in terms of search for 2 how you decided what to give and what not to give? documents. That's their job. What we do with it, I 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 grant you, that's a different issue. What they do to 4 A. I don't remember. 5 search, what they turn over is not. If you want to 5 Q. So as we sit here today, we just don't know take that position, take it. But live with the whether you gave only some of things you have or 7 consequences. whether you gave all of it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: But you are asking if you 8 9 have everything she turned over to us. 9 A. I don't remember. 10 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I didn't ask her that. I 10 Q. What about electronic documents? You have a specifically didn't ask her that. But live with the 11 file for electronic documents relating to the Four consequences, because you pulled this with Ms. Holmes 12 Seasons? 12 as well. You decide. I want to get -- I'll move 13 A. Yes. through the question, we'll move on. It doesn't 14 Q. Okay. What is contained in that file, just matter to me. You're going to live with the 15 generally, if you can describe it generally? Is it 16 consequences of it. just PDF documents? 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Can we have the question 17 A. PDF, yes. 18 Q. Okay. How about emails? 18 read back? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I can ask it. I'll ask it 19 19 A. Yes. 20 20 Q. You have emails you save them over in your again. 21 Q. You had a paper file of documents relating to 21 folder or do you have emails that relate to Four the Four Seasons? 22 Seasons? 22 23 A. Yes. 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 Q. Did you just grab everything to turn over to 24 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Strike that. That was a bad your lawyers, and I'm not asking what they did with 25 question. Page 158 Page 160 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY it, or did you make a decision about what would you Q. Do you take emails that relate to Four Seasons grab and what you would take out of there and turn and save them in your Four Seasons electronic folder over to your lawyers? that you discussed earlier? 5 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know how to ... emails that were sent 6 Q. You can answer. 6 to me from the Four Seasons. 7 A. I'm just --Q. Okay. Let me step back for a second. You Q. You're trying to remember? Okay. That's have an electronic Four Seasons folder, right? A 8 9 fine. 9 file?

- 10 A. I don't remember.
- 11 Q. Well, I want to know, ma'am, I want to know if
- 12 you made a decision at your level what documents you
- 13 would turn over or wouldn't turn over to your lawyers
- 14 or whether you gave them absolutely everything you
- 15 have?
- 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
- 17 A. I don't remember. It's been a while ago. I
- 18 gave over lots of different documents. But to tell
- 19 you every single piece of paper, I don't remember.
- Q. So you can't tell me whether there are some
- 21 documents that you chose to give over and some that
- 22 you did not?
- 23 A. I don't remember.
- Q. Okay. And therefore you can't tell me if youdid that, what criteria you applied? In other words

- 10 A. I don't understand your question.
- 11 Q. Yeah. So what do you have electronically that
- 12 relates to -- strike that. You had said before, tell
- 13 me if I'm wrong, ma'am, that you have a paper file for
- 14 the Four Seasons, right?
- 15 A. When you say paper file, it's --
- 16 Q. In other words physical papers.
- 17 A. A folder?
- 18 Q. Well, no. I'm trying to talk about the
- 19 difference between the things you have in physical
- 20 format and things you have electronically.
- 21 A. In the folder it's all documents that Four
- 22 Seasons gave to me over the course that I worked with
- 23 them that were for me.
- 24 Q. Is that the electronic folder or is that your
- 25 paper one?



April 11, 2023 161-164

Page 161 Page 163 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 A. That's my paper folder. 2 attorney-client communication. 3 3 A. I don't remember. Q. Your paper folder, okay, good. We talked 4 about what you did with that. I can't remember 4 Q. Okay. Do you use any other email account 5 whether you turned everything over or parts of it. actively other than the MSN account? 6 Got it. Now let's talk about whatever documents that A. (No response.) 7 you store that you maintain only electronically like Q. Strike that. You told me you had two email 8 on your computer. Okay? 8 accounts, right? 9 A. Okay. 9 A. Correct. Q. Do you have documents from the Four Seasons, 10 Q. Okay. Do you use both? 10 11 electronically on your computer, or relating to the 11 A. I do. 12 Q. All right. And do you receive and send emails 12 Four Seasons? 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. To the extent 13 from both? 14 that it related to attorney-client communication I am 14 A. In my personal life, you're asking? 15 going to instruct her not to answer. But otherwise Q. Yes. 16 she can answer. 16 A. Yes. 17 A. I have emails sent to me. 17 Q. What, if anything, did you do to search your 18 Q. You have emails sent to you? 18 MSN account for any documents that may relate in any 19 A. From Elizabeth Ortiz. way to the Four Seasons? 20 20 A. What do you mean by search? I don't Q. Okay. 21 A. I have anything that she put together, which 21 understand. Q. Well, strike that. Let's get to it in a 22 she sent to all employees. I have -- I have those 22 23 emails that were sent to me. 23 second. Because I am going to ask you about something 24 24 called a document request in a little bit. Let's do Q. And when you say to you, to what email address 25 are you referring? it now. Let's get it out of the way. Page 162 Page 164 S. STALEY 1 1 S. STALEY 2 A. Selenahar@msn.com. (Exhibit 24, Defendants' First Demand For 3 Q. Your MSN address, okay. And did the emails Production of Documents was previously marked for 4 that you received from the Four Seasons also sometimes identification.) 5 include attachments? Q. I am handing you what has been marked as 6 A. I don't remember. Some did. exhibit 24 --Q. Did you also send emails that in some way in 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Do you still want 20, 8 those emails you may have in some way to someone else 8 or ... 9 referred to your job at the Four Seasons? 9 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, yeah. Yes, sir. 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 Q. Do you see we have here, ma'am, something 11 called Defendants' First Demand For Production of A. Repeat that question? 12 Q. Yeah, sure. Do you send emails? 12 Documents, right? 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 A. Yes. 14 14 A. I don't understand that question. Q. And you'll see that this is a demand for 15 Q. Have you ever sent an email from your MSN 15 production of documents that has been served on you, 16 account? Any email, at all. Do you send out emails

17 or do you only receive them? 18 A. You mean in my personal email? 19 Q. Yes. 20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. Have you ever sent emails to friends, 22 family, anybody in which you referenced in some way

23 your work at the Four Seasons?

24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Again I am going to limit her answer to exclude any

as well as others? And you can take a look at the first "Please take notice" paragraph, if you like. (The witness reviews document.)

19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 24 before?

21 A. I don't remember.

17

18

22 Q. Did you understand, irrespective of whether 23 you remember this document, that the Warner defendants

24 had served in the discovery process a document similar

25 to what we have here as exhibit 24? In other words a



April 11, 2023 165–168

Page 165 Page 167 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 request for you to produce documents that you have in 2 A. Yes. 3 3 this lawsuit? Q. All right. Now I want to talk about email. 4 A. Yes. 4 You have two email accounts. What, if anything, did 5 Q. Okay. What did you do to search for documents 5 you do to search those email accounts for documents 6 to produce in this lawsuit in response to any demand that may relate to the Four Seasons? 7 that the Warner defendants made? 7 A. Can you explain what do you mean by "search"? 8 A. I complied and sent those documents. Q. Well, emails come in and then they sit in your 9 Q. When? 9 inbox, right? 10 10 A. I don't remember. A. Yes. 11 Q. So we'll take a look, ma'am, we have got 11 Q. And then you send emails and they sit in your 12 here -- well, let's mark something else and then we'll 12 outbox, right? 13 get back and we'll see if we can make sense of all of 13 A. Yes. 14 these things. 14 Q. Did you look through either your inbox or your 15 (Exhibit 25, Plaintiffs' Responses and 15 outbox of your two email accounts for documents that 16 Objections to Defendants' First Request For Production might relate to the Four Seasons? 17 of Documents was previously marked for 17 A. Yes. I looked in the emails that I received 18 from Elizabeth Ortiz, and Four Seasons, I went to my 18 identification.) 19 Q. I have handed you what has been marked as 19 folder. Q. The inbox? 20 exhibit 25, which you will see is Plaintiffs' 20 21 Responses and Objections to Defendants' First Request 21 A. Yes. The inbox. 22 For Production of Documents. 22 Q. Do you store like emails in a folder in your 23 Do you see that, ma'am? 23 email system? 24 24 A. Yes, I do. A. Yes. 25 25 Q. And do you see this is a response to the Q. So you moved them over to your storage system? Page 168 Page 166 S. STALEY 1 1 S. STALEY 2 Warner defendants' first set of document -- request 2 A. Yes. 3 for production of documents that was to you and to 3 Q. Okay. So you went to your storage folder and you looked for the emails there, is that fair? 4 others, right? 5 A. Yes. 5 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 25 before? 6 Q. All right. What did you do then? Did you 7 A. I don't remember. 7 identify any emails to produce in this case? Q. So you understand that there were document 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 requests that were served on you for you to produce 9 A. Does that fall under attorney-client documents, right? privilege? Information that I'm sending to my 10 10 11 A. Yes. 11 attorneys? 12 Q. You understand that there was a response made 12 Q. I didn't ask you what you sent yet. I asked 13 on your behalf, right? 13 what did you do if anything to identify -- or did 14 A. Yes. 14 you -- strike that. 15 Q. You don't remember if you saw it or not, 15 Did you identify any emails in your folder to 16 right? 16 be produced in this case? 17 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 Q. Okay. And you also understand that you gave 18 A. I don't remember. some documents that were produced to us in connection 19 Q. Well, the folder contains all emails -- strike with initial disclosures, right? 20 20 that. Is that folder simply for Four Seasons-related 21 A. Yes. 21 emails? 22 Q. Here's what I am trying to figure out. I need 22 A. I don't remember.

23

24

25



23 to know what you did to search for those. Okay? I

documents. We've talked about that, right?

24 asked you ones about the paper file for Four Seasons

Q. What other emails are in there?

Q. Are there some Four Seasons emails in there?

A. I don't remember.

April 11, 2023 169–172

Page 169 Page 171 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 A. There might be some. 2 A. I don't look in my outbox. 3 3 Q. Did you look through them? Q. So you made no effort to go and look through 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 the emails that you may have sent to see if there are 5 A. I don't remember. any related to the Four Seasons, correct? Q. Did you identify -- you don't remember if you 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 7 7 identified any emails to turn over? A. I don't look in my outbox. 8 A. I don't remember. 8 Q. Does your email have -- they're telling me it 9 Q. How about emails that you might not have 9 may not be outbox, it may be sent items? placed in your folder; did you look through your inbox 10 A. I don't look in sent box or outbox. to see if there were any emails relating to the Four 11 Q. Okay. So it didn't really matter what it was. 12 12 Seasons that might need to be produced in this case? A. I don't look at it. 13 13 Q. You didn't look at it. So as you sit here A. I don't remember. 14 today we don't know that there are emails in your sent 14 Q. Did you go to your outbox -- your outbox, the emails you send, do you also put those in a folder? items or outbox or whatever it is on your computer 16 The ones that relate to the Four Seasons? 16 that may relate to the Four Seasons because you didn't 17 A. I do not. 17 look through it, right? Q. Did you look through your outbox for emails 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 19 19 that you may have sent relating to the Four Seasons to A. I don't look through the out box. 20 see if they should be produced in this case? 20 Q. Do you text? 21 A. I didn't look through my outbox. 21 A. In my personal life? 22 22 Q. Why not? Q. Yes. 23 A. It's just something I don't do. I don't look 23 A. Yes, I text. 24 24 through my outbox. Q. Have you sent any text in your personal life Q. Right, but you received a document request 25 25 that may have mentioned in some fashion in any way Page 170 Page 172 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 your work at the Four Seasons? 2 from the Warner defendants in this lawsuit, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 A. But that comes into the inbox. Q. No, no, no. I'm not talking about that. The 4 A. I don't remember. 4 5 5 document request was for documents that you have Q. Did you look for texts that may have related 6 relating to the Four Seasons, right? 6 to the Four Seasons in responding to the document 7 7 requests? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then it's up to you to go and take A. I don't remember. 9 a look and find out what you have and turn it over in 9 Q. This is just a yes or no question. I just some fashion, right? You understood that? 10 want to know. Did you turn over any documents at all 10 11 A. Yes. to your lawyers to be produced in the case? 12 Q. Okay. I want to know in response to the 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 document requests what you did to look through your 13 A. I don't remember. 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Could we take a 14 outbox for documents that relate to the Four Seasons? 15 A. Maybe I don't understand what you mean by 15 five-minute break? 16 16 outbox. Because I --ATTORNEY BOLAND: Sure. 17 17 Q. Emails you sent. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Thank you. 18 A. But I don't look in my outbox. 18 19 19 (Recess from 2:35 to 2:51.) Q. But you can, right? 20 20 A. But I don't look in my outbox. 21 Q. I understand that. I understand you don't do 21 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Let's go back on the record. 22 Q. I am handing you what has previously been 22 that on a normal basis, is that right? 23 23 marked as exhibit 21. A. I don't look in my outbox. 24 Q. Okay. But you could click on the sent emails 24 (Exhibit 21, Plaintiffs' First Supplemental



in your email system and see what you sent, right?

25 Disclosures was previously marked for identification.)

April 11, 2023 173–176

S I	ALLIV.I SIX IINIL.		173-170
1	Page 173 S. STALEY	1	Page 175 S. STALEY
2	Q. Which you will see, ma'am, is a document	2	Q. Okay. Did you have an understanding before
3	entitled Plaintiffs' First Supplemental Disclosures	3	you came in today as to whether or not someone made an
4	dated December 29, 2022?	4	audio recording of that meeting?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Have you ever seen exhibit 21 before?	6	Q. You weren't aware of that?
7	A. Yes.	7	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
8	Q. You have seen this before?	8	A. No.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. So you've never listened to an audio recording
10	Q. When?	10	
11	A. I don't remember when.	11	A. Maybe I don't understand your question. If
12	Q. You're sure you've seen this one, though?	12	, , ,
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. No. As of today before today, I want to
14	Q. Okay. What is it about this document that	14	, ,
15	makes you sure that you saw it when you're not sure	15	the fact that someone had apparently made some type of
16	about the others?	16	an audio recording of that meeting?
17	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	17	A. Before today?
18	A. My attorneys keep me abreast of any	18	Q. Yes. Did you know that before today?
19	information that they were sent.	19	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
20	Q. Right. But we've been through this before	20	ATTORNEY BOLAND: Strike that. Let me go in
21	with the other documents. I understand that your	21	baby steps.
22	attorneys have sent you some things that have been	22	Q. Do you know whether someone made an audio
23	submitted in the case, fair?	23	5
24	A. Yes.	24	3
25	Q. Okay. But when I showed you other documents	25	Q. No. There was a meeting on June 25, 2021,
1	Page 174 S. STALEY	1	Page 176 S. STALEY
	you weren't able to tell me whether what I was showing		right?
	you was in fact one of those documents. Do you	3	A. Yes.
	remember that?	4	
1	A. Yes.	-	Q. Okay. That was by it was actually by Microsoft Teams, wasn't it?
5		5	
6	Q. Okay. With respect to exhibit 21, how is it	6	A. I believe so.
	you know that this is in fact one of the documents	7	Q. Yes. Everybody calls it Zoom and it's not.
١.	that you were sent?	8	Do you know whether someone made an audio recording of
9	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.		that meeting?
10	A. It just looks familiar to me.	10	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
11	Q. Okay. And you'll see here it discloses	11	A. I mean I don't remember. (Pause.) Yes, I
12	5	12	
13	Zoom meeting, right?	13	Q. Do you know whether someone made a recording
14	A. Yes.	14	o ,
15	Q. There was a virtual town hall that was	15	A. Yes.
16	conducted through videoconferencing type means on June	16	Q. Okay. When did you learn that someone made a
17	25 of 2021, right?	17	3
18	A. Yes.	18	A. A while after June 25, 2021.
19	Q. All right. And you participated in that, did	19	Q. Okay. How long after that?
20	•	20	A. I don't remember.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Was it taking the date of this disclosure
22	Q. Okay. You did that remotely, right?	22	of December 29, 2022, do you see the signature line
23	A. Yes.	23	right under the 1? There's a date?
24	Q. Everybody was remote back then, right?	24	A. Yes.

25



Q. All right. Did you know about it before

April 11, 2023 177–180

	ALLIV.I OILIITIL.		
1	Page 177 S. STALEY	1	Page 179 S. STALEY
	December 29, 2022?	2	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. To the extent
3	A. I don't remember.	3	that it involves attorney-client communication I would
4	Q. Have you ever listened to a recording of the	4	direct her not to answer.
5	June 25, 2021 meeting?	5	A. I don't remember.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Is it accurate to say, though, that you did
	Q. When?		
7		7	not make that recording, right?
8	A. Recently. I don't remember when, but I did.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Where were you when you listened to it? In	9	Q. So if any laws were broken by doing it, you
10	other words were you in New York? Were you in another	10	didn't break them, right?
11	state?	11	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
12	A. I was in New York.	12	Q. Right?
13	Q. You were in New York. How did it come about	13	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
14	that you listened to the meeting? Listened to the	14	ATTORNEY BOLAND: I know you objected.
15	recording?	15	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: You asked a second
16	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. To the extent	16	question so I objected again.
17	that it involves attorney-client communication I am	17	Q. So to the extent any laws were broken at least
18	going to direct her not to answer.	18	you didn't break them, right?
19	Q. He's only directing you not to answer if you	19	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
20	have to give away attorney-client communication. If	20	A. I don't know.
21	you don't have to give away attorney-client	21	Q. You don't know whether any laws were broken
22	communication I would like you to tell me how you came	22	with respect to that recording, ma'am?
23	to listen to the recording when you did?	23	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
24	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: The same objection.	24	A. I didn't I didn't make the recording,
25	A. I don't remember.	25	SO
			Dama 100
1	Page 178 S. STALEY	1	Page 180 S. STALEY
1 2	S. STALEY	1 2	S. STALEY
	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording?		
2	S. STALEY	2	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No.
2 3	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember.	2 3 4	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal
2 3 4	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time?	2	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right?
2 3 4 5 6	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that?	2 3 4 5 6	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made	2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from Mr. Brustein on his letterhead, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. You don't know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from Mr. Brustein on his letterhead, right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. You don't know? A. (Shaking head.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from Mr. Brustein on his letterhead, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 22 before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. You don't know? A. (Shaking head.) Q. Do you have possession of the recording?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from Mr. Brustein on his letterhead, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 22 before? A. I believe I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. You don't know? A. (Shaking head.) Q. Do you have possession of the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from Mr. Brustein on his letterhead, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 22 before? A. I believe I have. Q. When?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. You don't know? A. (Shaking head.) Q. Do you have possession of the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. Do you have a copy of it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from Mr. Brustein on his letterhead, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 22 before? A. I believe I have. Q. When? A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. You don't know? A. (Shaking head.) Q. Do you have possession of the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. Do you have a copy of it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from Mr. Brustein on his letterhead, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 22 before? A. I believe I have. Q. When? A. I don't remember. Q. And you say you believe you have seen it. Why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY Q. Who made the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you know at some time? A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Did you know at some point in time who made the recording? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know whether the recording violated any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know whether playing that recording in different locations could violate any laws? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. You don't know? A. (Shaking head.) Q. Do you have possession of the recording? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. Do you have a copy of it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY Q. You didn't make the recording, right? A. No. Q. So if making the recording was illegal anywhere at least you didn't do it, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. What don't you know? You don't know whether you didn't do it, or what don't you know? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I did not make the recording. Q. Okay. (Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 was previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 22. You'll see this is a letter from Mr. Brustein on his letterhead, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Have you ever seen exhibit 22 before? A. I believe I have. Q. When? A. I don't remember. Q. And you say you believe you have seen it. Why



April 11, 2023 181–184

Page 181 Page 183 S. STALEY S. STALEY A. I don't remember. I mean they send me lots of 2 answer. 2 3 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Fine and dandy. 3 documents, from my attorneys. 4 Q. I'm sorry. I apologize. I didn't mean to cut (Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 was previously 4 5 you off. marked for identification.) 6 Q. Exhibit 23. And you'll see this document says 6 A. No worries. Agreement made this 27th day of August 2021, and then Q. You said I believe I have seen this one 8 before. Right? You believe you have seen this one it goes and on, right? before? 9 A. Yes. 9 10 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. And then at the bottom it appears to be 11 Q. I want to know why you believe you have seen 11 something partially signed, is that the way it looks this specific exhibit. 12 to you? 12 13 13 A. Yes. A. Because my attorneys keep me abreast. 14 Q. Right, but there's a lot of documents that I 14 Q. Okay. What is this document? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 have shown you, ma'am, where you've said --15 16 A. Because this looks familiar to me. 16 A. I don't know. Q. Have you ever seen it before? 17 Q. This looks familiar to you? 17 18 18 A. Yes. A. I don't know. 19 Q. You see there's reference there under A, 19 Q. Do you have any idea why it's being produced 20 August 27, 2021 settlement agreement and it goes on. 20 by the plaintiffs in the case? 21 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. And you can read that to yourself. 22 22 A. I don't understand the question. (The witness reviews document.) 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. Do you have any idea why I have this with a 24 24 Bates number Staley versus FSR0304, which I am going Q. Okay. What is that? 25 to represent to you is a Bates number for documents ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Page 182 Page 184 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Strike that. produced by the plaintiffs? 3 Q. What is the document that is referred to, to 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. subparagraph (a) on exhibit 22? 4 A. This is signed by Elizabeth Ortiz. 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 5 Q. I understand. I am looking at the Bates 6 A. I don't know. number on the bottom, ma'am. That means it came from 7 Q. Why was it being disclosed by Mr. Brustein in 7 your side of the v., as we say in litigation. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 A. I don't remember. 10 10 Q. Did you obtain what we have here as exhibit 23 A. I don't know. 11 Q. Well, if that looks familiar, when you got the 11 to be produced in the case? letter or you saw the letter, did you make any attempt 12 A. I don't remember. to find out why it was being disclosed by 13 Q. If you'll look at the top, ma'am, it says 14 Mr. Brustein? 14 agreement made this 27th day of August, 2021 by and 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I direct her 15 between the Four Seasons Hotel New York (hotel) and it not to answer. You're specifically asking about says, this is what I want to focus on, the New York 16 17 attorney-client communication. 17 Hotel and Motel Trades Council, AFL-CIO, right? 18 ATTORNEY BOLAND: No, I asked her if she made 18 A. Yes. 19 an effort to find out. 19 Q. Are you a member of that union? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Who would she be finding 20 20 A. No. 21 out from other than her attorneys as to why her 21 Q. To your knowledge, is Ms. Holmes a member of 22 that union? 22 attorneys were disclosing it? Come on, please. 23 ATTORNEY BOLAND: She can tell me, I consulted 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 with my lawyers. 24 A. I don't know.

25



25

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I will instruct her not to

Q. You don't know? To your knowledge is Ms. Ivey

April 11, 2023 185–188

Page 185 Page 187 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 a member of that union? A. Yes. 2 2 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 Q. All right. There's a lot of different 4 4 questions in interrogatories, do you see starting on A. I don't know. 5 Q. Are you a member of any union? page 3 and going on through page 5? 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. How about like SAG or AFTRA? 7 7 Q. Putting aside conversations you may have had 8 A. Oh, not with the hotel? with your lawyers, what did you do to gather any 9 Q. Yes. information to be provided to the Warner defendants in 10 A. SAG, AFTRA, and Equity. 10 response to the interrogatories? 11 Q. And Equity, okay. But not with respect to any 11 A. Can I review it? unions that relates to the hotel? 12 12 Q. Yes, go ahead, please. 13 A. No. 13 A. I provided whatever documents they were 14 Q. Okay. 14 requesting. 15 (Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of 15 Q. So this isn't a document request, though, 16 Interrogatories was previously marked for ma'am, right? These are the written questions for you 17 identification.) to answer in writing. Right? And I'm not trying to hide the ball on you. Let me give you the responses, 18 Q. I am handing you, ma'am, what has been marked 19 as exhibit 26. You'll see this is entitled 19 20 Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories, right? 20 (Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and 21 A. Yes. 21 Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of 22 Q. Do you know what interrogatories are? 22 Interrogatories was previously marked for 23 A. I don't remember. 23 identification.) 24 24 Q. Did you ever know what they are? Q. This is exhibit 27. 25 A. I thought I did. I thought I would remember. 25 (The witness reviews document.) Page 186 Page 188 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 But I don't remember. Q. You'll see here we have Plaintiffs' Responses Q. Okay, fair enough. Do you have an and Objections to the Warner Defendants First Set of 3 4 understanding that -- we looked at document requests, Interrogatories, right? 5 5 in other words demands made upon you to produce A. Yes. 6 documents to the Warner defendants, right? 6 Q. And to be fair to you, you will see towards 7 7 the end, I think it is the third page from the end A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that's part of the discovery there's a verification. After that page. Keep going. 8 9 process, correct? Oh, yours has two Vivian's? 10 10 A. Yes. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: So does mine. 11 Q. Okay. They screwed up. There's a Selena Q. Did you also understand, whatever the title 11 12 is, that part of the discovery process was that the 12 Staley. Warner defendants could submit written questions to 13 A. Okay. you that you would then answer under oath? 14 Q. Let's put aside the verification. Did you do 14 15 A. Yes. 15 anything to provide the answers that are contained in exhibit 24? 16 Q. Okay. Is that maybe what your understanding 16 17 of interrogatories would be? 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 A. Yes. 18 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I apologize. Exhibit 27. 19 Q. Okay. And these were questions that were sent 19 A. I don't remember. 20 to you, through your lawyers, obviously, to provide 20 Q. You don't remember whether you did anything to 21 answers to under oath, penalty of perjury, just like provide the answers to the interrogatories that were 22 sent to you to be answered? 22 you're sitting here today, right? 23 23 A. Yes. A. I don't remember. 24 Q. Okay. And you have seen then I take it 24 Q. Did you review the answers -exhibit 26 before? 25 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Do you mind if I show her



April 11, 2023 189-192

Page 189 Page 191 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY the verification? Because I don't want to trick her. Q. How did you go about making sure that they 2 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: No, I mean I don't know 3 were true? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 what you're --4 5 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't want to be unfair to 5 A. I don't remember. 6 her when she's got a verification on here and she Q. I just want to be clear I've got the chain of 7 can't look at it. Do you guys mind? 7 events. You don't remember what you did if anything ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: No. 8 to help provide information for the answers, right? 9 Q. I'll show this. This didn't make it to your 9 A. I don't remember. 10 10 Q. Okay. And you don't remember how you went and copy? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Was it on the exhibit, 11 verified that they were true and correct, right? 12 12 though? A. I don't remember. 13 ATTORNEY BOLAND: It should have been. 13 Q. But you did sign the verification that they 14 Q. I don't want you to look at anything else, were true and correct, right? 15 15 ma'am. Just that verification. No, go ahead and read A. Yes. 16 it to yourself. 16 (Exhibit 28, letter dated February 24, 2023 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That was my confusion. I 17 from Brustein Law firm was previously marked for didn't know if you were showing her a different 18 identification.) 19 exhibit. 19 Q. This is exhibit 28, ma'am. 20 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I think there were two 20 A. Yes. 21 21 Q. You'll see -- go ahead and leaf through it, Vivian's in there. They should have had all three of 22 them. just so you can take a look at it. Because I want to 23 (The witness reviews document.) 23 be fair to you. I think you've got a verification on 24 24 A. Yes. this one, too. 25 Q. And is that an electronic signature that you 25 (The witness reviews document.) Page 190 Page 192 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 use sometimes? 2 Q. Have you seen exhibit 28 before? A. Yes. 3 3 A. It looks familiar. Q. Okay. Did you in fact review the answers that 4 4 Q. Okay. And you'll see, ma'am, we've got a were provided in exhibit 27? letter from Mr. Brustein and then there's, "I write 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Can I just ask that you this supplemental disclosure letter on behalf of the

7 let her look at the entire exhibit? Because I think

it's confusing that you're showing her a different

9 document.

10 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Yes, I don't care.

11 ATTORNEY LUNDY: Let me see if I can pull up 12 the original.

13 Q. Go ahead. There are a couple of things that 14 are highlighted on it, it doesn't matter.

15 So you will see, ma'am, that what I just

handed you is a copy of what you have there, only this 16

17 one has your declaration in it?

18 A. Yes.

Q. I mean your verification in it. Okay. Did 19

20 you review the answers that were provided to the

21 interrogatories before they were served?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. And you verified that they were

24 correct, right? True and correct?

A. Yes.

7 plaintiffs," and it goes on.

8 And then there are some numbered paragraphs

that continue on to the second page, right?

10 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. In your verification that's on the 11

12 third page, this is another verification that you made

13 in the case, right?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Under penalty of perjury, just like your

16 testimony today, right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And in paragraph 2 you say: Certain

information contained in the responses are not within

20 my personal knowledge. Right?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And when you say the responses, that certain

23 information on the first two pages is not within your

24 personal knowledge, correct?

25 A. Yes.



April 11, 2023 193-196

Page 193 Page 195 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. And then you say: The information contained Q. Okay. Well, have you calculated your damages in the responses is based on information either within 3 in this case, ma'am? Do you see number 4a? 4 my personal knowledge, and then you say, or assembled Plaintiffs estimated breakdown of damages are as 5 by my attorneys and agents and you go on, right? follows. Plaintiff Selena Staley's estimated damages are as follows. And then it has a 1, 2 and 3. 7 Q. What I want to know, ma'am, is when you look Is that something you came up with or is that 8 at the first two pages, I want to know what something developed by your, I'll get the right information in paragraphs 1 through 5 and the language, attorneys and agents as you say in your subparagraphs is information that you have personal verification? 11 knowledge of, if any? 11 A. It was tallied by my information, from my pay 12 12 stubs with the Four Seasons. (The witness reviews document.) 13 A. Could you repeat the question? 13 Q. Which pay stubs were those? 14 Q. Yeah, sure. I want to know if there's any 14 A. I don't remember from which date. information in paragraphs 1, 2, 5 of the first two 15 Q. Okay. pages, including the subparagraphs, that you have 16 A. And also based on the WARN Act. 17 personal knowledge of rather than information that was 17 Q. Okay. And how does the WARN Act -- what damages are allowed by the WARN Act, ma'am? developed by your lawyers and agents as you say in 18 19 your verification? 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 A. I don't understand the question. 20 A. I don't remember the exact. I don't remember. 21 Q. Okay. I am going off of your verification, 21 Q. Did you calculate the damages that are set ma'am. Let's start with that, okay? 22 22 forth in paragraph 4, and let's say 4a, A(i), did you 23 A. Okay. 23 calculate those damages for yourself? 24 24 Q. Number 3. Your paragraph 3 of your A. I don't remember. verification. It's the third page of the document, 25 Q. Have you ever calculated damages in this case, Page 196 Page 194 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 ma'am? 2 2 ma'am?

3 A. Yes.

Q. No, your verification. There you go. I think 4

you're with me. Page 3 of the document by Selena 5

6 Staley?

7 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And in paragraph 3 you say: The 8

9 information contained in the responses. Right?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And responses refers to the first two pages of

12 this exhibit, right?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. And you say: Is based on information

15 either within my personal knowledge -- that's you?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. -- or assembled by my attorneys and agents.

Right? 18

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. What I am trying to figure out in these first

two pages, paragraphs 1 to 5, is what information came

22 from your personal knowledge versus the information

23 assembled by your attorneys and agents?

24 (The witness reviews document.)

25 A. I don't remember. 3

4

6

8

9

13

14

16

18

19

A. I don't remember.

Q. How was the \$22,000 calculated?

5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. I don't remember.

7 Q. How was the \$17,667 calculated?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. I don't remember.

Q. So at trial, ma'am, are you going to be able 10

to go and tell the judge how to calculate these 11

12 damages?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. That's why I hired my attorneys.

15 Q. I didn't ask you that. I said at trial are

you going to be able to tell the judge how to

17 calculate your damages?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. That's why I hired my attorneys.

20 Q. That's not my question. My question is at

21 trial are you going to be able to sit in the witness

chair under oath, penalty of perjury, and tell the

23 judge how to calculate your damages?

24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. That's why I hired my attorneys. 25



April 11, 2023 197–200

	ALL I V. I OIC II II L.	101 200
1	Page 197 S. STALEY	Page 199 1 S. STALEY
2	Q. It's a yes or no question, ma'am.	2 A. I don't remember.
3	A. It's not	Q. All right. Let's get back to your amended
4	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	4 complaint, that's exhibit 6.
5	A simply a yes or no answer.	5 You understand, ma'am, that the basic facts
6	Q. Do you plan to have your lawyers testify at	6 and circumstance that underlie your claims in this
7	the trial?	7 case are supposed to be set forth in your amended
8	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	8 complaint, right?
9	A. I can discuss with my attorneys. That's why I	9 A. Yes.
10	hired the attorneys.	10 Q. Okay. And essentially, and tell me if I'm
11	Q. So you're keeping open the option that you can	11 wrong, your complaint is based upon the facts and
12	have your lawyers testify at the trial, is that	12 circumstances that existed and developed at around the
13	accurate, ma'am?	13 time of March 2020 and after that, after COVID struck,
14	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	14 right?
15	A. No.	15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
16	Q. Okay. I want to know whether or not you can	16 A. Could you repeat the question?
17	tell the judge how to calculate these damages, that	17 Q. Yeah, sure. The facts that underlie your
18	you have in 4a subparagraph romanette (i)?	18 causes of action in the lawsuit really begin around
19	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	19 the time that COVID struck in March of 2020, correct?
20	A. That's why I have my attorneys.	20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
21	Q. So tell me how to calculate it? How do I	21 A. We were furloughed March 20, 2020.
22	calculate the \$22,000?	22 Q. And that began the chain of events that led
23	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	23 you to ultimately file the lawsuit, right?
24	A. I don't remember.	24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
1		05 4 4 4 4 4 05 0004 41 4 7 41
25	Q. What would refresh anything that would	25 A. Actually June 25, 2021, on that Zoom call
25		, , ,
25	Q. What would refresh anything that would Page 198 S. STALEY	A. Actually June 25, 2021, on that Zoom call Page 200 S. STALEY
	Page 198	Page 200
1	Page 198 S. STALEY	Page 200 1 S. STALEY
1 2	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that?	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers
1 2 3	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you?
1 2 3 4	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember.	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent
1 2 3 4 5	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home?	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember.	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number,	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. Ever?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am?	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do you mean?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do you mean?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do you mean? A. It was going to undergo renovations and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or not?	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do you mean? A. It was going to undergo renovations and maintenance.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or not? A. I don't remember.	Page 200 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers 3 you? 4 A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent 5 at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. 6 Q. Ever? 7 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 8 Q. Ever? 9 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 10 Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do 11 you mean? 12 A. It was going to undergo renovations and 13 maintenance. 14 Q. So it wasn't going to be reopen right away? 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 A. It wasn't going to be reopening at that time.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or not? A. I don't remember. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Please don't insult the witness. ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'm not.	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do you mean? A. It was going to undergo renovations and maintenance. Q. So it wasn't going to be reopen right away? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It wasn't going to be reopening at that time. That's what we found out in the meeting.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or not? A. I don't remember. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Please don't insult the witness.	Page 200 S. STALEY Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers you? A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. Ever? A. Wasn't going to reopen. Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do you mean? A. It was going to undergo renovations and maintenance. Q. So it wasn't going to be reopen right away? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It wasn't going to be reopening at that time. That's what we found out in the meeting. Q. At that time, okay. Up to that point in time
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 144 15 16 17 18 19	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or not? A. I don't remember. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Please don't insult the witness. ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'm not. Q. How do I calculate the \$17,667? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	Page 200 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers 3 you? 4 A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent 5 at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. 6 Q. Ever? 7 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 8 Q. Ever? 9 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 10 Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do 11 you mean? 12 A. It was going to undergo renovations and 13 maintenance. 14 Q. So it wasn't going to be reopen right away? 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 A. It wasn't going to be reopening at that time. 17 That's what we found out in the meeting. 18 Q. At that time, okay. Up to that point in time 19 you had been on a temporary furlough, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or not? A. I don't remember. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Please don't insult the witness. ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'm not. Q. How do I calculate the \$17,667? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember.	Page 200 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers 3 you? 4 A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent 5 at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. 6 Q. Ever? 7 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 8 Q. Ever? 9 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 10 Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do 11 you mean? 12 A. It was going to undergo renovations and 13 maintenance. 14 Q. So it wasn't going to be reopen right away? 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 A. It wasn't going to be reopening at that time. 17 That's what we found out in the meeting. 18 Q. At that time, okay. Up to that point in time 19 you had been on a temporary furlough, correct? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 166 17 18 19 20 21	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or not? A. I don't remember. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Please don't insult the witness. ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'm not. Q. How do I calculate the \$17,667? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. How do I calculate oh, the WARN Act is 53,	Page 200 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers 3 you? 4 A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent 5 at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. 6 Q. Ever? 7 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 8 Q. Ever? 9 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 10 Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do 11 you mean? 12 A. It was going to undergo renovations and 13 maintenance. 14 Q. So it wasn't going to be reopen right away? 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 A. It wasn't going to be reopening at that time. 17 That's what we found out in the meeting. 18 Q. At that time, okay. Up to that point in time 19 you had been on a temporary furlough, correct? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 A. Could you repeat the question?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 198 S. STALEY refresh your recollection on how to calculate that? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Do you have a spreadsheet at home? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You have no idea how to calculate that number, as you sit here today, do you, ma'am? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you have an idea or not? A. I don't remember. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Please don't insult the witness. ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'm not. Q. How do I calculate the \$17,667? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. How do I calculate oh, the WARN Act is 53,	Page 200 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. What is it about the Zoom call that bothers 3 you? 4 A with Elizabeth Ortiz, who it was apparent 5 at that time that the hotel was not going to reopen. 6 Q. Ever? 7 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 8 Q. Ever? 9 A. Wasn't going to reopen. 10 Q. When you say wasn't going to reopen, what do 11 you mean? 12 A. It was going to undergo renovations and 13 maintenance. 14 Q. So it wasn't going to be reopen right away? 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 A. It wasn't going to be reopening at that time. 17 That's what we found out in the meeting. 18 Q. At that time, okay. Up to that point in time 19 you had been on a temporary furlough, correct? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

24 furlough?

25



Q. Did you know at one time?

A. I don't remember.

24

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

April 11, 2023 201–204

•) I /	ALLIV.I OK INIL.		201-204
	1	Page 201 S. STALEY	4	Page 203 S. STALEY
	1 2	A. At that time I thought I was terminated.	1 2	
				Q. Okay. Do you notice that they usually have
	3	Q. At January 25 you thought you were terminated?	3	got the "To:" the sender, the recipients, the "Re:"
	4	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	4	line and all of that other stuff, that make them look
	5	A. Yes.	5	like emails? A. Yes.
	6	Q. Okay. Before then were you on a temporary	6	
		furlough, as you understood it?		Q. Okay. Does this look like an email to you or
	8	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	8	does this look like something that would be attached
1	9	A. Maybe I don't understand the question.	9	to an email?
	10	Q. Okay. Let's see if we can go through the	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	11	history a little bit if we can, ma'am.	11	
	12	You gathered documents, some nucleus of	12	
	13	documents and turned them over, right?	13	
	14	A. Yes.	14	, ,
	15	Q. When I am going to show you some documents, I	15	•
	16	am going to show you documents I think you may have	16	,,,,,
	17	produced, but I don't know, so I am going to ask you	17	12
	18	if this was a document you found and produced, okay,	18	,
	19	when I ask you this?	19	
	20	A. Okay.	20	
	21	Q. You tell me. So let's start with	21	•
	22	(Exhibit 73, letter, Staley v FSR0212 was	22	
	23	marked for identification).	23	
	24	Q. I have handed you, ma'am, what has been marked	24	,
'	25	as exhibit 73, which is for the record a document	25	discusses a COVID case of someone who had stayed at
	_	Page 202		Page 204
	1	S. STALEY	1	S. STALEY
		bearing the Bates number Staley v FSR0212. My first	3	, 0
		question, ma'am, is do you recognize exhibit 73? A. Yes.	4	A. I believe so.
	4			Q. And when do you recall COVID first hit that you became aware of it?
	5	Q. Okay. And is this one of the documents that	5	•
		you found in your files and turned over to be	6	A. I don't remember the exact date.
	7 8	produced? A. Yes.	7	Q. You don't have to give me an exact date. Can you give me an approximation?
	_		8	A. I would say in 2019.
	9 10	Q. You'll see this was what would you call these? I see these things on Four Seasons like	9	
	11	letterhead. Are these internal memos? How did you	11	
	12	refer to these, if you did?	12	
	13	A. It would be an email.	13	
	14	Q. An email. So this would come as an attachment	14	
	15	to an email?	15	•
	16	A. I don't remember if there was an attachment.	16	
	17	Q. Okay. Because this is a document rather than	17	
	18	an email itself with the "To's:" and the "From's:",	18	
	19	right?	19	_
	20	A. It's an email.	20	
	21	Q. This is an email?	21	
1.	-'	G. This is an omair.	-	a. 100, 00 VID outlied that. The hotel stopped

23

24



A. Yes, I've printed out email.

A. It was an email that I received.

Q. Okay. Have you ever printed out emails

22

23

24 before?

22 taking guests from the outside at that time, right?

25 rapid-fire, at some point in the next five minutes or

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just because of your

A. Yes. Due to COVID.

April 11, 2023 205–208

Page 205 Page 207 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 A. I don't remember. 2 so can we take a break? 3 Q. All right. And you have seen this before. Is 3 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Absolutely. 4 Q. At that point in time you were put on 4 it accurate, ma'am, that you saw it at or around April 5 furlough, is that fair? 9. when it's dated? A. Yes. A. I don't remember. 6 7 Q. Okay. What happened after that? Did you work Q. Do you have any reason to believe that you at all? Did you not work? What happened? 8 didn't see it at or around April 9, 2020 when it's 8 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 dated? 10 A. I was placed on furlough. And the hotel -- I 10 A. No. 11 was waiting for the hotel to bring us back. 11 Q. If we look, this is a Four Seasons memo of 12 12 some sort to all employees, correct? Q. How long at that point -- putting that time 13 period of March 2020 on there. How long did you 13 A. Yes. 14 think, in your view, your belief at the time, how long 14 Q. And under Hotel Operations, the sentence says: 15 did you think COVID was going to last, such that the 15 On March 20, 2020, in an abundance of caution, we made 16 hotel would still be, you know, closed down? the difficult decision to temporarily suspend most of 17 A. I don't know. 17 the hotel operations. Correct? 18 18 Q. Were you anticipating an early end to it or 19 Q. And is that consistent with your recollection 19 hoping that it would be over shortly, or what was it? 20 of the date that you were placed on furlough? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 21 A. To be honest, I don't know. 22 Q. And do you have an understanding that the 22 Q. Okay. Were you uncertain at the time as to how long COVID would last, what the effect would be, 23 hotel did in fact cease most of its operations, mostly 23 24 taking in guests from the outside as of March 20, 24 how long the hotel would be shut down? 25 25 2020? A. To be honest, I don't know. Page 206 Page 208 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 1 2 Q. Well, what were you thinking? 2 A. Yes. 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 Q. All right. And then it says: At that time we A. I don't know, to be honest. I was -- I don't 4 had communicated that our hope was to return to a full 5 know. Just waiting. hotel operation on April 15, 2020. Right? 6 Q. You were just waiting, okay. 6 A. Yes. 7 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Let's go ahead and take a 7 Q. And was that accurate, too, ma'am, that that 8 break. was the thought process as you understood it at the 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Thank you very much. time that the hotel shut down to outside guests, that 10 10 it would hope to reopen by April 15? 11 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. (Recess from 3:36 to 3:46.) 12 12 A. Yes. 13 13 Q. You may answer. 14 14 (Exhibit 74, letter, Staley v FSR0204 to 207 A. At that time. 15 was marked for identification) 15 Q. At that time, yes. And of course no one knew 16 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as what was going to happen with the coronavirus and 17 exhibit 74, which for the record is a document bearing 17 infections and restrictions, right? the Bates number Staley v FSR0204 to 207. 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 19 19 My first question is do you recognize exhibit Q. Correct? 20 20 74? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 A. Yes, I recall. 21 A. I don't know. 22 Q. Well, in March of 2020 did you know what was 22 Q. And is this one of the -- is exhibit 74 one of the documents that you found in your files to be 23 23 going to happen with coronavirus going forward and 24 produced in the case? 24 restrictions and things that might be put in place to ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. restrict businesses and movement?



April 11, 2023 209–212

Page 209 Page 211 S. STALEY 1 1 S. STALEY 2 A. I don't know. 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 3 Q. Did you know, were you able to go and tell A. I don't remember. people in March of 2020, you know, this is going to 4 Q. You weren't aware of that at the time? 5 last for two years? 5 A. I was not working at the hotel. I wasn't ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 6 aware. 7 A. I don't know. 7 Q. So looking at this today and seeing these statements, this is all news to you; you had no idea 8 Q. You don't know whether you were able to do this was happening? 9 that? 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 A. I don't know. 11 Q. What's your recollection? 11 A. At the time, I remember the hotel did have, to 12 A. I don't understand the question. doctors and nurses coming. Q. Yeah, sure. In March of 2020 did you 13 Q. You were aware of that at the time? 13 14 understand that people did not know how the 14 A. At the time. coronavirus pandemic was going to play out over the 15 Q. Okay. Did you think that was a good thing? next few months? 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 A. I don't know. 18 A. I don't know. 18 Q. You don't have any opinion at all as to 19 Q. Pardon? 19 whether opening up the hotel to give housing to 20 doctors, nurses and medical staff working on the front A. I don't know. 20 21 21 Q. Okay. You're planning to testify at trial, lines of the COVID-19 pandemic was a good thing? 22 22 right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 23 A. I don't remember what I was thinking at that 24 24 time. A. It hasn't happened yet. 25 25 Q. Okay. And it says, do you see the next Q. What do you think now? Page 210 Page 212 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. paragraph says ... shortly thereafter, our owner, Ty Warner, responded to the governor's call to action and 3 A. I'm not sure. 4 Q. It might have been better to just let them 4 asked us to reopen the hotel to provide housing for the doctors, nurses and other medical staff working on 5 fend for themselves, is that fair? 6 the front lines. 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 7 A. That's not what I'm saying. Do you see that? Q. Then what are you saying, ma'am? 8 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Did you know that after March of 2020 the 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. hotel did reopen to house like doctors, nurses and 10 A. I'm saying I'm not sure. My opinion. 10 other medical staff? 11 Q. I want your opinion? 11 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 A. It was only open to the medical staff. It 13 A. I'm not sure. That's my opinion. 14 14 Q. You're not sure whether it was a good thing or didn't reopen to the public. 15 Q. Nor did I suggest it did. The question I had 15 a bad thing to give housing to the doctors, nurses and medical staff working on the front line of the 16 was were you aware that after March of 2020, the hospital reopened to take in doctors, nurses and 17 COVID-19 pandemic? 17 medical staff? 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 19 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Hotel? Q. Right? A. Hotel? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Just because 20 21 Q. Hotel. What did I say? The hospital would you add "right" doesn't make it a better question. 22 ATTORNEY BOLAND: And it's not objectionable. 22 always be open to people. Let me strike that. 23 23 Did you know that after March of 2020 the Q. You may answer? 24 hotel did open to house doctors, nurses and medical 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: You've asked this four



staff?

25 times and she's given the answer four times.

April 11, 2023 213–216

Page 213 Page 215 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Q. You may answer. Q. Yeah. Did you understand in April -- as of 3 April 9 of 2020 that the COVID-19 pandemic has A. That's my opinion. 4 Q. When you said "that's," what are you referring continued to impact the hotel business and the 5 to? What's your opinion? hospitality industry? A. I don't know if it's a good or bad thing. 6 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 Q. Okay. You weren't working at that time at the 7 A. I don't really remember. 8 hotel when the doctors, nurses and medical staff were 8 Q. Okay. So do you have any basis to disagree 9 housed there, were you? with that statement? 10 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I was not. 11 Q. Who was? 11 A. I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 12 Q. No, do you have any basis, as you sit here today, to disagree with the statement in the first 13 A. I don't know. 13 14 Q. How many people were? sentence of that paragraph? 15 A. I don't know. 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 Q. Were there union people working there? 16 A. I don't know. 17 A. I don't know. 17 Q. You don't know if you have a basis to disagree Q. Were there non-union people working there? 18 with it? 18 19 A. I don't know. 19 A. I don't know. 20 Q. During the time period after COVID struck and 20 Q. Do you agree with it or disagree with the 21 you guys were placed on furlough in March of 2020, did 21 statement? Let's start there. 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. you communicate, you know, on a personal basis with other folks who were also employed by the hotel but 23 A. I don't know. 24 24 placed on furlough? Q. The next sentence says: "The federal 25 A. I did not. 25 government has extended social distancing guidelines Page 214 Page 216 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. So you didn't have conversations with people 2 through April 30, 2020, and New York Governor Andrew who said you know, I know Bob or John or whoever and Cuomo extended the systemwide stay at home order until 3 they were working at the hotel? 4 April 29, 2020." Do you see where I'm referring to? 5 5 A. I did not. A. Okay. Q. Do you have an understanding as you sit here 6 Q. Were you aware that the federal government had 7 today as to whether there were union people working at 7 established social distancing guidelines in or around the hotel to, you know, to help with the accommodation the time period from March to April of 2020 as a 9 of the doctors, nurses and other medical staff? 9 result of COVID-19? 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 11 A. Could you repeat the that question? A. I don't know. 12 Q. The same with non-union, you don't know 12 Q. Yes, sure. Were you aware as of April of 2020 13 whether there were or not? that the federal government had in fact promulgated, for want of a better word, social distancing 14 A. I don't know. 15 Q. Before you filed your lawsuit did you make any 15 guidelines as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic? 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 attempt to find out? 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 A. I don't remember. 18 Q. Have you heard the term social distancing? 18 A. I don't remember.

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Do you understand that there were

Q. What was your understanding of what those

21 guidelines about that, what you should do and22 shouldn't do to keep your distance from folks?

19

20

23

24

25 were?



experience as of April 9, 2020?

business and the hospitality industry."

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. If you go to the next paragraph: "Since then,

the COVID-19 pandemic has continued to impact our

Is that statement accurate based on your

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. I don't understand the question.

Page 217

SELENA STALEY STALEYV. FSR INTL.

S. STALEY

April 11, 2023 217-220

Page 219

2 A. To wear a mask. 3 Q. What about distancing, and sort of keeping your distance from folks? 4 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 5 A. I don't recall the exact. But it was I think 6 didn't it? 6 7 to be six feet apart. 7 8 Q. So a distance apart and then maybe wearing 8 9 9 masks at some point? 10 A. I believe so. 11 Q. Okay. Do you remember those actually being 11 12 guidelines that were suggested by the federal 12 13 government? 13 14 A. I think it was. 14 15 Q. And also do you see there's a reference here 15 16 to Governor Cuomo, right? 16 17 A. Yes. 17 Q. Were you aware that Governor Cuomo and the 18 18 state of New York was imposing various guidelines and 19 they? 20 restrictions as a result the COVID-19 pandemic in or 20 21 around April of 2020? 21 22 22 A. I believe so. 23 Q. Did you keep yourself apprised of those? In 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 other words did you learn what they were, keep abreast 24 A. I don't know. 25 25 of what was going on? Q. And it says that, in this paragraph: "For Page 218 1 S. STALEY 1 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 A. To the best of my ability. 4 Q. Okay. And do you remember that there were 4 5 5 initially, you know, stay at home orders? A. Yes. 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 7 A. I remember that. 8 Q. And there were orders that closed businesses, 9 certain businesses down, right? 9 10 10 A. At that time, mm-hmm. 11 Q. And there were orders that restricted travel 12 like in the city and things like that? 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 14 A. I don't remember the restriction word for A. Yes. 14 15 word, or everywhere, if there were restrictions, I 15 16 don't know about everywhere. 17 Q. Did you know that those restrictions were put 17 18 in place for periods of time and then sometimes they 18 19 expired, sometimes they were extended? 20 A. I believe so. 21 Q. Okay. And that happened for a period of 21 right? 22 months after March of 2020, didn't it? 22 23 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. Yes.

S. STALEY 2 knew that it went on for a period of time after March of 2020, didn't it? A. I believe so. Q. Yeah. And it continued into the summer, ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember how long. Q. Do you have any reason to dispute that that continued into the summer? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Well, we could probably just go look at the governor's orders and see when they expired and when they were renewed, couldn't we? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Your lawyers could have done that, couldn't ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if they did?

Page 220

S. STALEY

- these reasons, it is necessary to extend the
- suspension of regular hotel operations until April 30,
- 2020." Do you see that?
 - Q. And were you aware of that, you know, shift in
- a projected reopening from what was it originally?
- Sorry. April 15 to April 30?
 - A. Could you repeat the question?
- Q. Yes, sure. You'll see here that the hotel
- 11 operations reported that there was originally the hope
- 12 that they would reopen on April 15, 2020. That's
- under the first paragraph of Hotel Operations, right?
- Q. And you were aware of the change in that hope
- 16 to move it from April 15, 2020 to April 30, right?
- Q. And you were aware of the reasons that were
- given for that about, you know, stay at home orders
- and social distancing guidelines and restrictions,
- ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
- 24 Q. And do you have any reason to dispute that any
- 25 of that was true?



A. I don't remember the exact length.

Q. You don't remember the exact length but you

24

25

April 11, 2023 221-224

Page 221 Page 223 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 1 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 2 A. Yes. 3 3 Q. Okay. And when you're reading that sentence, A. Not that I can recall. 4 4 ma'am, how do you interpret the word "complimentary"? Q. Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. It means no 5 (Exhibit 75, letter, Staley v FSR0208 was 5 6 marked for identification). 6 charge. Q. Okay. And do you think that was a good idea, 7 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as 7 exhibit 75, which for the record is a document bearing 8 a bad idea, or you still have no opinion? the Bates number Staley v FSR0208. 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 10 A. Yes. A. I don't know. 11 Q. And do you recognize exhibit 75, ma'am? 11 Q. And then it says: "Additionally, the COVID-19 pandemic has continued to impact our business and the 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. Is this one of the documents that you 13 hospitality industry." Right? 14 found in your files to produce in the case? 14 A. Yes. 15 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. And this statement is made as of April 30, 16 A. I don't remember. It's a while ago. 16 2020, right? 17 Q. And you'll see this is another one of those 17 A. Yes. 18 memos to the Four Seasons family, right? Q. Any reason to disagree with that statement? 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 19 A. Yes. 19 20 Q. Okay. And the first one says: "It is hard to 20 A. I don't know. 21 believe that it's been more than a month since we made 21 Q. And then it says: "With the social distancing the difficult decision to temporarily suspend hotel guidelines and the stay at home orders still in operations and then shortly after, reopen to provide 23 place." Let's stop there. 24 housing for health care professionals working on the 24 Do you have any reason to believe that that 25 front lines," right? 25 statement is inaccurate as of April 30, 2020? Page 222 Page 224 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY A. Yes. 2 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 3 Q. Okay. And then it goes down to Hotel A. I don't know.

4 Operations?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And it goes through, if you see in that first

7 paragraph, you can take a look at as much of it as you

8 need, it starts out with the March 20, 2020 decision

9 to temporarily suspend most operations?

10 A. I see that.

Q. And then it talks about shortly thereafter 11

12 Mr. Warner reopened -- asking to have the hotel

reopened to provide the housing for the medical staff,

14 right?

15 A. I see that, yes.

16 Q. And it says: "Since our last communication to

17 you we have been in discussions with ownership

regarding the extension of housing medical staff." 18

19 Right?

20 A. I see that.

21 Q. Okay. And then it says: "Earlier this week

it was determined that we would continue to provide

23 complimentary housing for the medical community until

24 May 31, 2020."

25 Right?

4 Q. So you don't know whether you have a reason to

believe or you just don't know whether it's true or

6 not?

13

7 A. I don't know.

Q. I have asked you which one it is. You don't

know whether you have a basis to believe it's not true

or you don't know whether you -- you just don't know

11 whether it's true or not?

12 A. I don't know.

Q. Know what? You don't know what?

14 A. That there is a basis. I don't know.

15 Q. A basis for what? You don't know there's a

16 basis for what?

17 A. I don't know.

18 Q. Ma'am, I'm sorry. I'm not understanding you,

I apologize. You say I don't -- I asked you, number

1. "With the social distancing guidelines and the

stay at home orders still in place."

22 What I want to know is do you have any reason

23 to believe that there were not social distancing

guidelines and stay at home orders still in place as

25 of April 30, 2020?



April 11, 2023 225–228

Page 225 Page 227 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 2 were okay. The first one was the original date of April 15, got moved then to April 30, right? 3 A. I don't know. 4 Q. Do you know -- I want to understand when you A. Yes. 5 say "I don't know" what that means? Q. Okay. And now we have got the date of April 6 30 being moved to June 15, right? 6 A. I don't know at the time that was true for 7 A. Yes. 7 everything and everywhere. 8 Q. How about with respect to the things that Q. And my question is, is that consistent with 9 would affect the operation of the Four Seasons your recollection of what happened at the time? 10 A. Yes. 10 New York on 57th Street? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 Q. Okay. And we saw that the medical staff was 12 Q. Was that statement true, that at the time in 13 going to be, the extension of the time period that 13 the City of New York where that hotel is located, that there were social guidelines and stay at home orders they were going to be staying there. Is it true, still in place --15 ma'am, that for that time period as well you don't 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 know how the hotel was actually staffed in terms of union or non-union employees? 17 Q. -- as of April 30, 2020? 17 18 18 A. I don't know. A. I don't know. 19 Q. And then it says: "It is necessary to extend 19 Q. So is it true that you don't know whether 20 the suspension of regular hotel operations until June 20 there were any employees working or whether there were 21 15, 2020." Right? a lot of employees working? 22 22 A. Yes. A. I don't know. 23 Q. And were you aware at the time then that with 23 (Exhibit 76, letter, Staley v FSR0219 was 24 marked for identification). 24 the social distancing guidelines and the stay at home 25 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as orders in place and the extension of the housing for Page 226 Page 228 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY the medical staff, that now there was a move of the exhibit 76, which for the record is a document bearing 3 plan for reopening to June 15 of 2020? the Bates number Staley v FSR0219. 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 Have you seen exhibit 76 before? 5 A. Can you repeat the question? 5 Q. Yes, sure. We saw before that there was 6 Q. Is this one of the documents that you gathered 7 originally, when the hotel ceased operations in March 7 from your files to be produced in the case? 8 of 2020, there was a hope that it would reopen by 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 April 15, do you remember that? 9 A. I don't remember. It's been a while. A. Yes. 10 10 Q. Do you have any reason to believe you didn't 11 see this at or around the time that it was dated, May Q. Okay. And then we saw that after that date 11 12 came and went, with the addition of the medical 12 22, 2020? personnel that was being housed there, and social 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 distancing guidelines and whatnot that date was moved 14 A. I don't remember. 15 again to April 30, do you remember that? 15 Q. And do you see this is another memo to Dear 16 A. Yes. 16 Four Seasons Family, right? 17 Q. Now we have, with the extension of the medical 17 A. Yes. staff still housing and, you know, the social 18 Q. And it says: In the last communication, which 18 19 distancing and other guidelines in place, it's moving came from People and Culture on May 1, 2020, we 20 again until June 15, 2020, right? 20 indicated that we were looking at a potential re-open 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 date of June 15, 2020. A. I don't understand what the question is, 22 22 Consistent with what we just looked at, right? 23 23 though. A. Yes.

24



Q. The question is, I'm just setting the format

for the question. I asked you the first two and you

24

Q. Okay. It says: Since that time, our owner,

25 Ty Warner, has agreed to extend the complimentary

April 11, 2023 229-232

Page 229 Page 231 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 housing for the health care professionals through June conference or whatever it was, he was appearing 30, 2020. Right? 3 virtually every day? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. The information was provided to me, I would 5 Q. Okay. Consistent with your understanding that 5 know by my husband. 6 what started shortly after COVID hit in terms of 6 Q. Did you know anyone who contracted COVID-19 temporary housing continued for a period of time? during that early time period before we had 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 vaccinations? 9 A. Yes. 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 Q. And you understood that the medical 10 A. I did not. professionals were being housed so they could work on 11 Q. You're very fortunate. So you didn't have any 12 the front lines against the COVID-19 pandemic, right? friends or relatives or anybody contract it, right? 12 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 A. Yes. 14 A. No. Q. And you remember that the COVID-19 pandemic 15 15 Q. Much less get terribly sick with it, right? hit New York City pretty hard, right? 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 A. I did not. 18 Q. Much less die from it? 18 A. I believe so. 19 Q. You remember news reports, don't you, about 19 A. I did not. 20 hospitals with refrigerator trucks outside to house 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 21 Q. Did you have an understanding, though, that the bodies, right? 22 that was happening to others? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 22 23 A. I don't remember. 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 24 Q. You don't remember that? A. Yes. 25 A. I don't remember. 25 Q. It says, in the next paragraph, "In addition Page 232 Page 230 S. STALEY 1 1 S. STALEY Q. Did you watch much TV, like CNN or those other to that extension, the social distancing guidelines 2 3 3

things during the pandemic while you were stuck in the

4 house?

A. Actually, most people don't believe it, but I 5 6 don't watch a lot of TV.

7 Q. Okay. So when the pandemic was hitting you weren't like glued to the TV like a lot of other folks 8

9 were?

A. I don't watch a lot of TV or a lot of the 10 11 news.

12 Q. I understand that. I am asking you though

during that time period did your habits change at all

given all of the things that people were looking for 14

15 every day in information about the pandemic?

16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

17 A. I watched a little but not everyday.

18 Q. Did you know that Governor Cuomo was giving

19 like daily news conferences on television?

20 A. That information would be given to me by,

21 usually my husband. Because I don't watch a lot of

22 TV.

23 Q. That's fair. I'm just trying to figure out

what you did. I want to know whether you know whether

Governor Cuomo was appearing, whether it was a news

and the stay at home orders still in place."

Is that consistent with your recollection of 4

5 what the state of affairs was as of May 22, 2020 in

6 New York?

7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

8 A. I believe so.

9 Q. Pardon?

10 A. I believe so.

11 Q. Okay. It says: "Therefore, it is necessary

to extend the suspension of regular hotel operations

until July 15, 2020." Correct?

14 A. Yes.

21

23

15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

16 Q. And it says. Then after that, it says "we

17 will advise if this date is to be revised or

extended," right? 18

19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

20 A. I understand, yes.

Q. Because at that point in time nobody was sure

22 what was going to happen, right?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

24 A. I'm not sure about that.

25 Q. How about you? Were you sure what was going



April 11, 2023 233–236

Page 233 Page 235 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 to happen going forward at that time, ma'am? 2 right? 2 3 3 A. I don't know. Q. You don't know? 4 4 Q. Consistent with your understanding of what was 5 A. I don't know. being reported to you at the time, right? Q. You don't know what you thought? 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 7 A. I don't know. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. And so we have a date being extended Q. It says: "Upon departure of the health care professionals we will temporarily be suspending most again to July 15, consistent with your recollection of 9 of our hotel operations. During this time, the hotel what was being reported at the time? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. will continue to operate with a reduced staffing to 12 A. Yes. maintain the building's safety and security. The 13 13 upcoming schedules will reflect these changes," right? (Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 was 14 marked for identification). 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Are you just 15 15 Q. I am handing you -- I'm tossing at you, asking if it says that? actually, sorry about that, what has been marked as 16 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Yes, I want to see if she's 16 17 exhibit 77 which, for the record, is a document 17 with that. 18 18 bearing the Bates number Staley v FSR0216. Q. It says that, correct? 19 Do you recognize exhibit 77, ma'am? 19 A. Yes. 20 20 Q. All right. And is that consistent with your A. Yes. 21 Q. Is exhibit 77 -- and you received exhibit 77 21 understanding of the state of affairs as of mid June 22 sometime around June 22, 2020? 22 of 2020? 23 A. I believe so. 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 Q. Okay. And is exhibit 77 one of the documents 24 A. To the best of my recollection. 25 Q. Yes. It says "Unfortunately, we will not" --25 that you gathered in your files to be produced in the Page 236 Page 234 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 1 case? 2 2 and the "NOT" is in bold and all capital letters, 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 correct? 4 A. I don't remember. 4 A. Yes. 5 5 Q. Okay. So as you sit here today you don't know Q. It says "we will not be resuming normal hotel whether you got this in your file at home or not? operations on July 15, 2020 as we had hoped." 7 A. I don't remember. 7 It says "We are now looking at a late summer Q. And this is another memo to Dear Four Seasons 8 reopening date and will share more information as we 9 Family, right? 9 have it," right? 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 A. Could you repeat the that? Q. Sure. This is another one of those memos to 11 A. Yes. 11 12 Dear Four Seasons Family? 12 Q. And is that consistent with your understanding 13 A. Yes. of what the state of affairs was as you understood it 14 Q. Okay. And if you look at the second 14 in June 22 of 2020? 15 paragraph, it says: "With that said, my last 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Are you 16 communication to you on May 22, 2020 indicated that we 16 would be extending the health care professionals 17 asking me just to see what I'm reading? 17 18 complimentary housing through June 30, 2020." Right? 18 Q. I'm sorry? 19 19 A. Yes. A. Are you asking me because of what I'm reading? 20 20 Q. And we just looked at that last communication, Q. No, no. Back in the day, in June of 2020 at 21 correct? the time you got the memo was that your understanding 22 A. Yes. 22 of the state of affairs? In other words, the hospital 23 Q. And it says: "With June 30th right around the staff was going to be leaving, they weren't going to



corner, I want to let you know that all health care

professionals will be leaving by June 30, 2020,"

24 be able to make a July reopening date, we're going to

25 have to, you know, set something later in the summer?

April 11, 2023 237–240

Page 237 Page 239 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 1 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. Okay. During the time period after you were 3 A. I don't remember. It was a while ago. put on the temporary furlough in March, did you put in 4 Q. Okay. Were you eager to get back to work any hours at all for which you were paid by the hotel? 5 during the time period after COVID struck? 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I was hoping to get back, yes. 6 A. I don't understand that question. 6 7 Q. Okay. Were you concerned about going back to Q. Yes. After March of 2020 were you paid any --8 work before it was safe to do so? 8 did you receive any pay from the hotel? I'm not ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. talking about unemployment. I'm talking about any 9 10 A. I don't remember if that was a concern. payments? 11 Q. Were you concerned personally about getting 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 COVID during those early time periods and up to the 12 Q. Wages; anything like that? time we had a vaccine? 13 A. I wasn't employed. I was terminated. So I 13 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 wouldn't have received ... 15 A. I don't remember at that time being concerned 15 Q. So you were terminated in March of 2020? about that. 16 A. Yes. 16 17 Q. Did you, you know, socialize with folks, you 17 Q. Where is your notice of termination, ma'am? I know, without wearing masks in close spaces, in rooms didn't see it in your production? 18 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. or were you careful to observe social distancing and 19 20 staying apart guidelines? 20 A. The hotel still hasn't reopened. 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 Q. I didn't ask you if the hotel reopened. I 22 asked you where your notice of termination was, ma'am? 22 A. I don't remember at that time everything 23 that -- what I did. It's been a while ago in 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 24 A. The furlough was longer than six months. So I reference to that. 25 Q. Okay. COVID was a fairly unprecedented event 25 was terminated. Page 238 Page 240 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY Q. I didn't ask you that. I asked you what 2 in your experience, wasn't it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. happened in March of 2020, who at the hotel told you 3 4 A. I understand. But I don't remember that far you were terminated? 5 back. A. I was terminated. Longer than six months 6 Q. Let's step back for the question I asked you. being furloughed, so I was on a permanent furlough, 7 7 COVID when it hit in, you know, early 2020 and which means I was terminated. impacted New York and the rest of the country, that 8 Q. Did anyone from the hotel say you are 9 was a fairly unprecedented event in your experience, 9 terminated? 10 10 wasn't it? A. Once again, I was terminated. It was longer 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 than six months. 12 A. I don't remember. 12 Q. You're not answering my question, ma'am, with 13 Q. Had you ever experienced anything like the 13 all due respect to you. 14 A. I am answering your question. 14 COVID-19 pandemic before? 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 Q. You're fighting with me. 16 A. I don't remember. 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. Was there another time when the City of New 17 Q. And I'm not trying to fight with you. 17 York, in your recollection, was actually closed down 18 A. I'm not fighting. 18 19 the way it was closed down during COVID-19? Q. Identify for me every person who was 19 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 associated with the Four Seasons hotel who said to 21 21 you, you are terminated? A. I don't remember. Q. So it could have happened, the city could have 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 22 A. It was longer than six months, so I was 23 23 been closed down, you just don't remember? 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 24 terminated.

25



A. I don't remember.

25

ATTORNEY BOLAND: Can you read back the

April 11, 2023 241–244

Page 241 Page 243 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 is a document that bears the Bates number Staley v 2 question, please? FSR0214, right? 3 (Requested portion of the record read back.) A. Yes. 4 4 A. I was terminated. 5 Q. Can you answer my question, please? 5 Q. Okay. Do you recognize exhibit 78? 6 6 A. I am answering your question. I was Q. And this is a copy of a letter to you from the 7 terminated. 8 Four Seasons Hotel signed by Rudolf Tauscher dated 8 Q. I am asking you to identify people. Not to August 5, 2020, right? 9 give me your conclusion. 10 A. Yes. 10 A. I don't remember. 11 Q. So as you sit here today you can't identify a 11 Q. This is one of the documents that you found in your files and you turned over to be produced? single person associated with the hotel, with the Four 12 12 Seasons Hotel who said to you, you are terminated? 13 A. Yes. 13 14 A. I don't remember. 14 Q. And you received it around August 5 of 2020? 15 15 Q. So if the hotel were to reopen tomorrow you A. Yes. 16 don't believe you have any right to be recalled, do 16 Q. You understand this to be a WARN Act notice --17 you? 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 Q. -- or a notice under the WARN Act? 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 19 A. I was hoping for the hotel to reopen, I would 19 20 go back. But they would have to definitely rehire me. 20 A. I'm not sure. 21 21 Q. Okay. You say: This is to inform you -- the Q. So you don't have any right for them to do 22 first sentence, I'm sorry. It says: "This is to 22 that, to be recalled, you would hope that they would 23 want to rehire you, is that accurate? 23 inform you that due to unforeseen business 24 circumstances and the continued major economic ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 25 downturn stemming from the COVID-19 virus pandemic and A. They would have to rehire me. Page 242 Page 244 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. I didn't ask you that. I am asking if you consequent travel and tourism disruptions outside the believe you have a right to be recalled to that employer's control, the Four Seasons Hotel New York 3 4 employment that -will continue your temporary layoff which began on 5 A. The hotel hasn't reopened --3/21/2020 for an as yet undetermined number of 6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. months." Correct? 7 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. -- so I'm still terminated. 8 Q. Ma'am, with all due respect, I am asking you a 8 A. Yes. I see that. very specific question. If the hotel were to reopen 9 Q. Okay. And it says: "The layoffs included approximately 464 employees, including yourself and tomorrow, is it your belief, your contention that you 10 10 are still expected to be temporary." have a right to be rehired? 11 11 12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 Right? 13 A. I was hoping that it would reopen, I would. 13 A. Yes. But I would have to be rehired. I cannot be recalled 14 Q. Was that your understanding at the time that 14 because I am terminated. 15 you received this letter? 15 16 16 Q. And you were terminated -- your testimony, to ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. be absolutely fair to you, you were terminated on 17 A. I don't know. Can you repeat the question? 17 March 20 of 2020, is that accurate? 18 Q. Yes. The sentence, the paragraph I just read, 18 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. is that consistent with your understanding of the 20 A. Yes. 20 facts as of the date of this letter? 21 Q. Okay. 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. (Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 was 22 22 A. I don't know.

23

24

August 5, 2020?



Q. I am handing you what has been marked as

exhibit 78. Ma'am, do you recognize exhibit 78? This

marked for identification).

23

24

Q. What was your understanding of the facts as of

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

April 11, 2023 245–248

_			
Γ.	Page 245 S. STALEY	1	Page 247 S. STALEY
	A. I don't I don't remember.	2	Q. Did anyone else from the Four Seasons Hotel
	Q. Mr. Tauscher says that the Four Seasons	3	ever tell you you're not on temporary layoff or
	New York will continue your temporary layoff which	4	temporary furlough, you're permanently terminated;
Ι.	began on 3/21/2020 for an as yet undetermined number	5	fired, gone?
	of months. Right?	6	A. I don't remember.
	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	7	Q. Did you have a work email account with the
	A. Yeah, but by this time I I was terminated.	8	Four Seasons; in other words, you know, an email
	Q. But that's not what he said, is it?	9	address with "@Fourseasons," whatever it is, dot-com?
	A. But by this time I was terminated.	10	A. I believe so.
1	-	11	Q. When was the last time you accessed it?
1	2 right?	12	A. I don't remember.
	A. Yeah, but by this time I was terminated.	13	Q. Did you access it after March 20 of 2020?
1	4 Q. And it says: The layoffs included	14	A. I don't remember.
1	5 approximately 464 employees, including yourself and	15	Q. Did you still have access to it after March 20
1	6 are still expected to be temporary, correct?	16	of 2020?
1	A. Yes, but temporary layoff is not an indefinite	17	A. I don't remember.
1	8 circumstance. I was terminated by this time.	18	Q. Do you keep like access to it do you have a
1	9 Q. So when March 2020 came around you believed	19	device that you accessed it from, like a phone or
2	0 that you were out of a job forever?	20	something like that?
2	1 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	21	A. I don't remember.
2	A. I was hoping for the hotel to reopen. I never	22	Q. How did you pick up your work email? Was
2	3 said forever.	23	there a terminal at work for you to get it from?
2	Q. Well, you realize, ma'am, that if you sue and	24	A. I had a computer on my desk where I worked.
2	5 you are successful in convincing the judge that you've	25	Q. Did you pick up your email remotely? In other
H	Page 246		Page 248
'		1	S. STALEY
	been terminated your done with the hotel, right?	2	words when you weren't at the office?
	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	3	A. When I worked at the hotel, I don't remember
	A. I don't know that.	4	having remote access.
	, ,	5	Q. Okay. You didn't have remote access?
	there that you can see. There's some underlining and	6	A. I don't remember having remote access.
	stuff. Is that your handwriting?	7	Q. Okay, that's fine. How did you receive the
8	•	8	notice, the letter that we just looked at dated August
1	•	9	5 of 2020?
	0 underlining for temporary layoff and for as yet an	10	A. It came through the mail.
1		11	Q. Through the mail?
	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, never mind. It's not on	12 13	
	4 there.	14	
	5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Is it your handwriting?	15	-
	6 ATTORNEY BOLAND: No. I can actually read it.	16	
	7 That's how I know. All right, never mind. Okay.	17	
	8 Q. All right. So did Mr. Tauscher ever tell you	18	
	9 that you were not temporarily laid off, you were	19	with the letter. I would have to look.
2		20	
2		21	(Exhibit 41, letter, Staley v FSR0057 was
2			
	Z Q. Did Ms. Offiz ever tell you you were not	22	previously marked for identification.)
	Q. Did Ms. Ortiz ever tell you you were not temporarily on furlough or laid off, but you were	22 23	previously marked for identification.) Q. I am handing you what has been marked as



24 permanently terminated; fired, gone?

A. I don't remember.

24 exhibit 41 previously. My first question is have you

25 seen exhibit 41 before?

April 11, 2023 249–252

Page 249 Page 251 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 A. I don't remember. It's been a while. A. Of 2020? 3 Q. Of 2020, yes. 3 Q. Did you continue even after the August 5 4 4 letter that we saw to receive periodically updates on A. Mm-hmm. 5 the status from the Four Seasons? 5 Q. Things that you had received and you remember A. Could you repeat that question, please? 6 seeing, right? 7 A. Yes, what we have here. Q. Yes, sure. We were just looking at the 8 August -- we looked at a number of these Four Seasons Q. All right. All I'm saying is that then we memos that preceded April -- I'm sorry -- August 5 of have the event of the August 5, 2020 letter that we 2020, do you remember that? just looked at, right? 11 11 A. The letter, yes, that I received. A. Yes. 12 12 Q. We saw the letter, that was on August 5 of Q. And then all I'm saying is that after that 13 2020, correct? 13 letter you continued to receive these types of Four 14 A. Yes. 14 Seasons, Dear Four Seasons Family memos, did you not? 15 15 Q. And then we saw some, a series of these types A. I don't remember ... 16 of Four Seasons memos that had been sent from March of 16 Q. Okay. So let's look at this one then we'll 2020 up to August of 2020, do you remember looking at 17 break. 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: You're going back to 41? 18 those with me? 19 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Yes, 41. 19 A. I don't -- you mean what you just showed me 20 just now, these --20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: So we're on the same page. 21 21 Q. Back to exhibit 41. This is Dear Four Seasons Q. What we've been showing, yes. 22 Family and it's dated August 11 of 2020, right? 22 A. Yes, I remember the things that you've been 23 showing me. 23 24 24 Q. Do you have any reason to believe you didn't Q. Yes, and things that you said you had 25 received, some of them you had produced, some of them 25 receive this? Page 252 Page 250 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 you couldn't remember, right? 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 2 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 A. I don't know. 4 A. I don't understand the question. 4 Q. It says: As you are aware the coronavirus is 5 Q. Okay. You had seen them before, some of them still active worldwide and specifically in New York. 6 you may have produced, some of them you don't remember 6 Do you have any reason to believe that that 7 if you produced them? 7 statement is not true as of August 11, 2020? 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 9 A. I don't remember. A. Could you repeat that question? 10 10 Q. Yes. The statement is made: As you are aware Q. Okay. 11 ATTORNEY RISMAN: Jim, could we take five the coronavirus is still active worldwide and 12 12 specifically in New York, right? 13 ATTORNEY BOLAND: No, in a few minutes. I 13 A. Yes. 14 14 just want to finish this line. Q. And the date of this letter is, or memo, is 15 ATTORNEY RISMAN: Not right this second. 15 August 11, 2020? 16 Q. I am talking about for example, ma'am if you 16 A. Yes. 17 look at exhibit 74. This is one of the Four Seasons 17 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that as of 18 memos that we just looked at a few minutes ago, right? August 11, 2020 the coronavirus was not still active 19 19 A. Yes. worldwide and specifically in New York? 20 Q. And this is one that you had recalled seeing 20 A. I don't know. 21 at some point, correct? 21 Q. Okay. You just don't know whether it's true 22 A. Correct. 22 or not? 23 Q. And there were others that we looked at from 23 A. I mean I don't remember that far back. 24 March and then May and then June, do you remember 24 Q. Okay. And it says: In my last communication



25 to you on June 22, 2020 -- you remember we just looked

April 11, 2023 253–256

Page 253 Page 255 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 at that, right? 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 3 A. Yes. A. But it wasn't open at the time. 4 4 Q. -- I indicated that we will continue to delay Q. I'm not saying that, ma'am. I'm saying when 5 our reopening of the hotel until late summer. And it it was open it was a driver of business, was it not? 6 says as much as I want to provide you with clarity on 6 A. At the time when it was open. 7 a reopening date, we are still navigating through a 7 Q. Correct. When it was open. Like the New York 8 myriad of business challenges, correct? 8 Philharmonic was a driver of business, right? 9 A. Yes. 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 10 Q. It says as Governor Cuomo announced at the end A. At that time. 11 of June there are also new travel restrictions for all 11 Q. Like the United Nations was a driver of 12 individuals traveling from states with COVID-19 high 12 business, correct? 13 infection rates, do you see that? 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 A. As I'm reading it. 14 A. When it was open. Q. I know you're reading it. Do you remember 15 15 Q. When it was open, right. And when those 16 that happening? 16 things weren't open you would agree with me, would you 17 A. During COVID? Yes. 17 not, that the drivers of that business were not Q. Okay. And you have no reason to believe that present anymore? 18 that's untrue as of August 11, 2020, right? 19 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 A. I don't know. There were so many of them. 21 21 Q. Let me ask you a question. Would you have A. During that time. 22 Q. Okay. It says as of today 33 states meet the expected the Four Seasons Hotel to reopen to lose 23 metrics for the travel advisory requiring individuals 23 24 24 who have traveled to New York from those states to ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 25 quarantine for 14 days. Do you remember that? A. I don't know. Page 254 Page 256 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 2 Q. I asked you what you would have expected? A. As I'm reading it. 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 Q. Do you remember that being the case, though, 4 A. I don't know what I would have expected. 4 back in August of 2020? 5 5 A. I don't remember. Q. Is it your contention in this case that the 6 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that wasn't Four Seasons Hotel was somehow required to reopen to 7 7 lose money? the case in August of 2020? 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 A. I don't remember. 9 A. I don't know. 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Okay. Take a break. Q. It says: Additionally, key New York City 10 11 events and attractions have been cancelled or there 11 12 are extensive delays in reopening. Right? 12 (Recess from 4:38 to 4:50.) 13 A. Well, I'm reading it. Yes, it says that. 13 14 14 Q. And it's accurate, ma'am, is it not, that one Q. Ma'am, I'm handing you what has been marked as 15 of the drivers of business for the hotel was New York 15 exhibit 79. (Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 was 16 16 attractions and events? One of the drivers of 17 business; tourism? 17 marked for identification). ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 ATTORNEY BOLAND: For the record it's a 18 document bearing the Bates number Staley v FSR0221. 19 A. Yes. Q. People come to New York to go to Broadway 20 20 My first question is do you recognize exhibit 79? 21 21 shows, right? A. Yes. 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. And this is another one of those Four Seasons 22 23 23 memos to Dear Four Seasons Family, right? 24 Q. And they could stay at the Four Seasons, 24 A. Yes.

25



25 right?

Q. And this was sent to you as well, right?

April 11, 2023 257–260

Page 257 Page 259 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 1 Q. Okay. Do you have any reason to believe that 2 A. Yes. any of the statements made in that paragraph are 3 Q. Take a look at the second paragraph. It talks 4 about coronavirus still being active worldwide, and 4 inaccurate? 5 travel and hospitality industry continues to struggle, 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 6 et cetera, correct? A. I don't know. 7 7 A. Correct. Q. You don't know whether they're accurate or Q. Okay. What was the state of the ability of 8 not, right? 8 9 A. I don't know. 9 the travel and hospitality industry to get back up and 10 10 running in September of 2020? Q. Okay. 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 (Exhibit 47, letter, Staley v FSR0213 was 12 12 previously marked for identification.) A. I don't remember. 13 Q. I am handing you, ma'am, what has been marked 13 Q. Okay. Did you investigate that at the time, 14 see what was going on elsewhere, at other hotels, 14 as exhibit 47 which is a document bearing the Bates restaurants, all of those other things? 15 numbers Staley v FSR0213. 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 16 Do you see this document has a date on it that 17 17 looks to be February 8, 2020, right? A. I don't remember. 18 18 Q. By the way, exhibit 79, was that one of the A. Yes. 19 documents that you found in your files to produce in 19 Q. But obviously that date would be before the 20 this case? hotel had stopped operations initially in March of 21 21 2020 for the COVID-19 pandemic, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 22 22 A. I don't remember. A. Could you repeat that? 23 23 Q. Yes, sure. First of all, my question is do Q. All right. you recognize exhibit 47? Let's start there. 24 (Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0211 was 24 25 A. Yes. 25 marked for identification). Page 258 Page 260 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. I am handing you exhibit what has been marked Q. Okay. And this is one of those Four Seasons as exhibit 80 which for the record is a document memo to Dear Four Seasons New York family folks that 3 4 bearing the Bates number Staley v FSR0211. you received, right? 5 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And do you see this is another one of those 6 Q. Now I think there might be a snafu on the 7 Four Seasons, Dear Four Seasons New York Family memos? dates, but I want to see if you agree with me. This 8 memo, you'll see, has a date of February 2020 on it, 9 Q. And you received this one as well, correct? 9 right? 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Is this one of the documents that you found in 11 Q. But you'll see it references events, for 12 your files to produce? 12 example, in the third paragraph in December of 2020 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 that are after that date, right? 14 A. I don't remember. 14 A. After December of 2020? 15 Q. If you would take a look at the third 15 Q. In other words December of 2020 is after paragraph, ma'am. And it says: "While the safety of 16 February 8 of 2020, which appears to be the date put 17 our guests and employees is always our primary 17 on this memo? 18 concern," and it goes on, "the pandemic continues to 18 A. Yes. 19 create challenging market conditions for New York." 19 Q. Okay. 20 20 A. I see it. 21 Q. Go ahead and read that whole paragraph to 21 Q. Does that lead you to believe, as it does me, 22 that this is actually February of 2021? 22 yourself and let me know when you've had a chance to 23 do so. 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

24

25

A. I don't know.

Q. But in any event you received this, right?



A. I have finished reading it.

(The witness reviews document.)

24

25

April 11, 2023 261-264

Page 261 Page 263 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. If you look at the paragraph that begins, in 3 Q. And this one's dated March 25, 2021, right? 4 December of 2020, and it continues on? 4 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. Do you see here it says "We look Q. Okay. And read that paragraph to yourself and forward to connecting with you next week at our let me know when you've had a chance to do that. virtual town hall scheduled on Wednesday, March 31 at 8 (The witness reviews document.) 3 p.m.," right? 9 A. I have finished reading it. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You there any statements in there that you 10 Q. Did you get notices, at least on some 11 know to be inaccurate? 11 occasions of virtual town hall meetings to be 12 A. I don't know. 12 conducted by Microsoft Teams? 13 Q. If you look at the next paragraph, it says: 13 A. Yes. 14 Please know that the decision to delay the reopening 14 Q. Okay. And how many of those did you once again, has been very difficult to make. As much 15 participate in? 16 as we want to welcome you back, the demand also needs ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 to reach a certain threshold. 17 A. I don't remember how many. But I did 18 18 Do you have an understanding of what's meant participate. Q. Okay. And we know you participated in one on 19 by the term "the demand"? 19 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 June 25 of 2021, right? 21 21 A. I don't know. A. Yes. Q. Have you ever heard about demand being 22 Q. Okay. Did you participate, and I'm not 22 23 something like, you know, customers wanting to come 23 holding you to a number, did you participate in more 24 into the hotel? 24 than just that one? 25 A. I don't know. 25 A. I don't remember. Page 262 Page 264 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. So that could have been the only virtual Q. Okay. It says: Unfortunately demand remains 2 minimal and well below the threshold required to 3 meeting that you participated in? 3 4 4 reopen. A. I don't know. 5 5 Do you have an understanding -- let's start Q. Did you participate in any of the other things that the hotel was offering, you know, virtually like 6 with today. As you sit here today do you have an understanding -- what is your understanding of what yoga classes or painting classes or things like that? 7 7 8

that sentence means? 8

9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

10 A. I don't know.

Q. You don't understand what's meant by demand?

12 A. I don't.

11

13 Q. Okay.

14 (Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 was

15 marked for identification).

16 Q. Ma'am, I am handing you what has been marked

as exhibit 81, which for the record is a document

bearing the Bates number Staley v FSR0218? 18

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And do you recognize exhibit 81 as another one

of the Four Seasons memos to Dear Four Seasons

22 New York family?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And this is another memo that you received,

correct?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

9 A. I don't know.

10 Q. Did you know though those things were being

11 offered?

13

16

12 A. I don't know.

Q. You don't remember?

14 A. I don't know.

15 Q. You don't know?

A. (Shaking head.)

17 Q. Okay. In March 25 of 2021 -- well, let me see

18 if I can take a look quickly at this.

19 You'll see, ma'am, in exhibit 81, the

20 paragraph that begins towards the bottom "we do hope

21 that the progress made ..."

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. It says "we do hope that the progress made

24 over the last few months in New York and beyond

25 continues and that we will be able to confirm a



April 11, 2023 265-268

Page 265 Page 267 S. STALEY S. STALEY reopening date soon." 2 Because they just kept stringing us along, so even 2 3 3 though they didn't state the reopening date, a future Right? 4 A. Yes. 4 one, reopening, I was still believing that they were 5 Q. Do you remember that we had a series of these going to reopen the hotel. Dear New York Family Members prior to August of 2020 Q. Fair enough. But I'm just saying that by this memo we don't have one of those targeted dates given where there were dates that were set and then those dates would be moved and the dates would be moved and by the hotel, right? 9 the dates would be moved, do you remember that? 9 A. At this time based on this email here, this 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 letter. 11 A. Yes. 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 Q. And then we have the time period after August Q. Right, there is not a targeted date provided. 12 13 5 of 2020 when we don't really have any more dates Okay. And then you talked about the -- well, strike 14 being set, right -that. Let's go to the next one. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 15 (Exhibit 50, letter, Staley v FSR0061 was 16 Q. -- for reopening? 16 previously marked for identification.) 17 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. I am handing you, ma'am, what has been marked Q. Here we don't have any firm date being set for 18 as exhibit 50. And you will see this is one of those reopening by March 25 of 2021, correct? 19 Dear -- well, this is Good Afternoon Four Seasons 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. New York Family. Not "Dear." But it's one of those 21 A. I don't remember. 21 Four Seasons memos that we've been looking at, 22 correct? 22 Q. Well, looking at this memo, do you see a firm 23 date being planned; you know a plan, an anticipated 23 24 24 target date for reopening in this memo on March 25, Q. And you received this one as well, right? 25 2021? 25 A. Yes. Page 266 Page 268 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 2 (The witness reviews document.) 3 A. Could you repeat the your question? 3 in your files to produce? Q. Yes, sure. We don't see a target date anymore 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 5 5 for the reopening in this memo that's exhibit 81, A. I don't remember. 6 right? 6 Q. All right. And it says, going down to the 7 A. Can I just read to you what it says? We do 7 paragraph -- this is dated June 25, 2021, right? 8 hope that the progress made over the last few months 8 A. Yes. 9 in New York and beyond continues and that we will be 9 Q. The same day as the town hall meeting took

10 able to confirm a reopening date soon.

11 Q. Right. We don't have one of -- what I was 12 comparing this to, ma'am, I'm not trying to play hide

and seek with you, there were a series of these memos

after the pandemic struck over a period of months 14

15 where the hotel kept, you know, setting a target

16 reopening date, right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And now at least by March 15 of 2021 we

no longer have targeted reopening dates but just an 19

20 idea that we hope to reopen soon, right?

21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

22 A. I -- I --

23 (The witness reviews document.)

24 A. But I was hoping that there would be a

reopening date even after this email, this letter.

Q. Okay. Was this one of the documents you found

10 place, correct?

11 A. Yes.

Q. It says: "We know everyone is keen to reopen

our hotel and begin welcoming back guests. At this

time, we will continue to remain closed, as the hotel

15 will be undergoing substantial infrastructure and

16 maintenance work that is expected to last well into

2022. We will reassess our reopening plans in early

spring of 2022 based upon the progress of this work,"

19 correct?

20

21 Q. Is that consistent with what was reported to

22 the folks at the town hall meeting as well?

23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

24 A. I don't remember word for word.

25 Q. I'm not saying word for word. I'm just saying



April 11, 2023 269-272

Page 269 Page 271 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 is that consistent with what was reported to the ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Again, I'm 3 people at the town hall meeting? going to direct her not to reveal attorney-client ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 communication. Otherwise she can answer. 5 A. I believe so. Q. Yes, it's fair. If you have an understanding Q. Okay. So what was reported at the town hall about that that's not based on something your lawyers 6 7 meeting? 7 told you, you can tell me that. 8 A. I don't understand the question. 8 If you don't have an understanding about that 9 9 other than what your lawyers told you, tell me I can't Q. What were you told at the town hall meeting by the folks from the Four Seasons, connected to the Four 10 answer that. 11 Seasons Hotel? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 12 A. Well, Elizabeth Ortiz did mention that we're A. I don't understand --13 Q. Okay. 13 not going to be reopening at this time due to 14 maintenance and renovations. And then also an 14 A. -- the question. 15 employee asked about the length of the furlough, and 15 Q. You said you understood that there had to be 16 at this time realized that we were terminated because 16 multiple WARN notices, and I'm just paraphrasing, once 17 the hotel wasn't going to be reopening. 17 every certain period of time. I'm just getting to the topic. I want to know what your understanding, why 18 Q. When you say -- you said -- I'm sorry. I 19 didn't quite understand that. You said realized you understand that is required? What's that based 20 terminated. Who realized they were terminated? 20 on? 21 A. I realized at the time. 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Again I am 22 22 going to --Q. You just told me you were terminated in March? 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 23 A. I don't understand the question. 24 24 Q. How do you know you're supposed to get WARN A. It was just according to the WARN Act, every 25 six months --25 notice, multiple WARN notices? Page 270 Page 272 1 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to Q. I don't care about the WARN Act, ma'am? 3 get limit her answer to exclude any attorney-client

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

4 Q. You told me you were terminated in March,

5 right?

6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

7 A. According to the WARN Act, every six months we

should have gotten a notice. 8

9 Q. Who told you that?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10

A. I'm not a lawyer, but just based on my 11

12 understanding.

13 Q. What's your understanding based on? I know

it's based on your understanding. What is your 14

15 understanding based on?

16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I am going to direct her

17 to limit her answer to exclude any attorney-client

18 communications.

19 Q. Okay. So what's your understanding based on?

20 A. What I understand about the WARN Act, that

it's to warn and we're supposed to be given a notice

22 every six months.

23 Q. Really?

24 A. Or 60 days.

Q. Okay. Where did you get that understanding?

communication.

7

13

16

18

Q. So how do you know you're supposed to get

multiple WARN notices, ma'am?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: The same objection.

Q. That's not an instruction not to answer. He's

only instructed you not to answer to the extent it

reveals any attorney-client communication?

11 A. I've read some articles.

12 Q. Which articles?

A. I don't remember which ones.

14 Q. What publications did they appear in, ma'am?

15 A. I don't remember.

Q. So it's your testimony under oath that you

17 read articles saying that --

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I'm sorry. Please stop

pointing at the witness. You've done it throughout

this deposition. I'm asking you --

21 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Which rule am I violating in

22 the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, counsel?

23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Manners.

24 Q. You testified you read articles. I want to

25 make sure --



April 11, 2023 273-276

Page 273 Page 275 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 A. A newspaper. A. I was terminated. 2 3 3 Q. A newspaper. Okay. Q. You can't answer my question and tell me who 4 4 A. A newspaper. said it to you? 5 Q. Which newspaper? 5 A. I was terminated. A. I don't remember which one. It was a while 6 6 Q. I am looking to get names. Because I'm going 7 ago. to go talk to them. I'm going to talk to all of the 8 Q. When did you read it? people you identified for me who said you were 9 terminated. That's why I need to know the names, A. I don't remember. It's been a while ago. Q. If we want to go tell the judge, here you can 10 10 ma'am. look it up and see what she read, how do we determine 11 Who on June 25 of 2021, somebody associated 12 that? How do we tell the judge where to go read that? 12 with the hotel, told you you were terminated? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 14 A. I don't know. 14 A. Based on the hotel not reopening the length of 15 Q. Anyplace else that you developed an time that they were just stringing us along, it was understanding that there are multiple WARN notices 16 more than six months, so ... 16 17 that are required? 17 Q. So would it be accurate that no one told you ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 18 you were terminated but that was the conclusion you 19 A. I just read a newspaper article. 19 drew based on the facts at the time? 20 Q. Nothing else? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 21 A. A newspaper article. That's what I read. A. (No response.) 22 Q. Okav. 22 Q. You have to answer my question, ma'am. 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: And there's just a 23 A. I was -- it was more than six months. The 24 standing objection in terms of limiting it to exclude 24 hotel hadn't reopened. 25 25 attorney-client communications. Q. I understand that, ma'am. I want to know -- I Page 274 Page 276 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'm not asking about 2 asked you to identify for me anyone associated with 3

attorney-client. That's why I was going to tell her,

if she can't answer it except for that.

5 Q. So you were terminated in March, right? Of 6 2020?

7 A. I was actually terminated June 25 of 2021.

8 Q. So you weren't terminated in March of 2020?

9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

10 A. I was terminated June 25 of 2021.

Q. Well, did you not testify earlier, ma'am, that 11

12 you were terminated on March 20 of 2020?

13 A. I just got confused.

14 Q. Are you confused about June 25, 2021?

15 A. I got confused.

Q. Are you confused -- is it possible you're

confused about whether you were terminated on June 25 17

18 of 2021?

16

21

19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

20 A. I was terminated on June 25 of 2021.

Q. Okay. Who associated with the hotel said to

22 you you're terminated?

23 A. I was terminated.

24 Q. That's not my question. My question is who

said that to you?

the hotel who told you on June 25, 2021 that you were

terminated and you couldn't identify anyone.

5 So my question was, was that a conclusion that

you drew, that you reached, based on the fact that the

hotel hadn't reopened, it had been more than six

months, that kind of thing?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

10 A. The length of time, you cannot be furloughed

11 indefinitely.

9

18

12 Q. Who told you that?

13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Again, I am

going to direct her not to reveal any attorney-client

15 communication. To the extent it doesn't include that,

16 she can answer.

17 Q. You could answer the question, ma'am.

A. Just from that newspaper that I read.

19 Q. The newspaper article said that multiple WARN

20 notices were required, and it also said that you can't

be furloughed indefinitely?

22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

23 Q. That's your testimony under oath?

24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

25 A. I read the article.



April 11, 2023 277-280

Page 277 Page 279 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Q. No, no, no. I am asking about the content of ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 2 3 3 the article, ma'am. You said that the article --A. Four Seasons sent this to me. A. I don't remember word for word. 4 4 Q. Yes. And you had it in your files? 5 Q. I am not asking you word for word. You 5 A. Four Seasons sent it to me. 6 testified earlier that that article said, and I'm not 6 Q. And you had it in your files to produce in saying word for word, that there were multiple WARN 7 this case? notices that would be required? 8 A. It was not --9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 A. If it's longer than six months. 10 A. It was a letter sent to me. 11 Q. I asked you about multiple WARN notices. You 11 Q. Fair enough, okay. There's a paragraph that got one WARN notice. We saw that on August 5, right? 12 begins "This notice is supplied to you." Do you see 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. that paragraph? It's the next-to-the-last paragraph. 13 14 Mischaracterization of the evidence. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. You can answer. 15 Q. Read that out loud, please. 16 A. I still don't understand the question. I gave 16 A. "This notice is supplied to you pursuant to 17 you my answer. the WARN Act as well and has been supplied to the 17 Q. No, this is not how it works. I am going to 18 appropriate governmental agencies." 19 have to ask you some questions just to get a little 19 Q. Okay. So you received this letter, right? 20 clarity. You saw the letter you received that was 20 A. Yes. 21 dated August 5 of 2020, right? 21 Q. All right. Now I thought that you had 22 A. Yes. 22 testified and tell me if I'm wrong, that you had read 23 Q. Okay. And that said this is a notice under this article that had suggested that there would be the WARN Act. You saw that in the letter, right? 24 multiple letters like that under the WARN Act that 25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. would be required to be provided. Do I have that Page 280 Page 278 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 A. The wording of the letter said WARN Act? right or do I have that wrong? Q. Yeah. You want to look at it again? We can ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 3 3 4 A. I said longer than six months. And I said the 4 do that. Absolutely.

5 ATTORNEY LUNDY: Exhibit 78.

6 Q. It's the penultimate paragraph. Right before 7 "This notice is supplied to you pursuant to."

8 (The witness reviews document.)

9 A. Okay.

Q. Okay. So this was notice that was given to 10 you under the WARN Act? 11

12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

13 A. I don't know what you mean by given to me by 14 the WARN Act.

15 Q. Under, pursuant to -- why don't you just read 16 that last --

17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

Q. -- that paragraph that says, it's only one 18

19 sentence --

20 A. I don't know.

21 Q. Let me finish, ma'am.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. This is a document that you produced, right?

24 A. Yes.

Q. A document you took from your files?

hotel strung me along.

6 Q. Okay. But you were given this notice, that notice. Is it your belief that you were entitled to

more notices under the WARN Act?

9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

10 A. I don't -- I don't understand the question.

Q. That's because I don't understand what you

12 were telling me before, so it's probably my fault.

You got that letter, right?

14 A. Yes.

11

13

23

15 Q. Okay. What's your complaint under the WARN

16 Act about?

17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

18 A. That I was on an extended furlough but a

furlough has a limit. You can't be furloughed -- the

20 hotel hasn't still reopened.

21 Q. Okay. But you got a notice under the WARN

22 Act. So what's the problem?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

24 A. It's almost three years and the hotel still

25 hasn't reopened.



April 11, 2023 281–284

	ALLIV.IOIVIIVIL.		
1	Page 281 S. STALEY	1	Page 283 S. STALEY
2	Q. Okay. Anything else that was told to you at	2	Q. Your words, right?
	the June 25, 2021 video meeting?	3	A. Yes.
4	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	4	Q. You used the term "furlough" did you not?
5	A. An employee asked about if they get a job,	5	A. Yes.
6	will it forfeit any severance.	6	Q. You didn't say I was terminated, have you?
7	Q. What were the exact words the employee used?	7	A. I understand.
8	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	8	Q. Okay. And that's true, though, you didn't use
9	A. I don't remember the exact words.	_	that word, did you?
10	Q. Okay. You're remembering the substance based	10	A. Yes. According to what I wrote.
11	on your recollection?	11	Q. Okay. And it says "Four Seasons Hotel 57 has
12	A. That's correct.	12	
13	Q. Okay. What else was said?	13	
14	A. There was going to be I said that already.	14	
15	The maintenance. That's all that I can recall at this	15	-
		16	Q. And what were the attached documents you were
17	Q. What was said in response to the employee	17	•
18	asking whether if they got a new job that would, I'm	18	A. I don't remember.
19	not trying to quote you, I promise, have some effect	19	Q. Do you believe that they were those Dear Four
20	on severance?	20	Seasons Family, you know, memos that we've been
21	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	21	looking at or some selection of those?
22	A. I don't remember.	22	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
23	(Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222 was	23	-
24	marked for identification).	24	
25	Q. I am handing you what has been marked as	25	
			· · · · · ·
1	Page 282 S. STALEY	1	Page 284 S. STALEY
	exhibit 82 which for the record is a document bearing	2	and Culture, if you obtain employment elsewhere and
	the Bates number Staley v FSR0222. Do you recognize		. , ,
		3	the hotel doesn't open, you have violated your
4	exhibit 82?	3	
5	exhibit 82? A. Yes.		the hotel doesn't open, you have violated your contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right?
		4	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance
5 6	A. Yes.	4 5	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right?
5 6	A. Yes.Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent	4 5 6	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes.
5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate?	4 5 6 7	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that?
5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021.
5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes.Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate?A. Yes.Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's	4 5 6 7 8 9	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote?
5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you	4 5 6 7 8 9	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was
5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or not?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact agreement, right?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or not? A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact agreement, right? A. Well, that you're an employee of Four Seasons.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or not? A. I don't remember. Q. And in it you say and the date of this	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact agreement, right? A. Well, that you're an employee of Four Seasons. Q. I'm sorry. The contract was the EmPact
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or not? A. I don't remember. Q. And in it you say and the date of this letter is what?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact agreement, right? A. Well, that you're an employee of Four Seasons. Q. I'm sorry. The contract was the EmPact agreement, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or not? A. I don't remember. Q. And in it you say and the date of this letter is what? A. I have September 8, 2021. Q. Okay. And in the first sentence of the text	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact agreement, right? A. Well, that you're an employee of Four Seasons. Q. I'm sorry. The contract was the EmPact agreement, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or not? A. I don't remember. Q. And in it you say and the date of this letter is what? A. I have September 8, 2021. Q. Okay. And in the first sentence of the text	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact agreement, right? A. Well, that you're an employee of Four Seasons. Q. I'm sorry. The contract was the EmPact agreement, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I believe so. Q. And we've looked at the EmPact agreement
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or not? A. I don't remember. Q. And in it you say and the date of this letter is what? A. I have September 8, 2021. Q. Okay. And in the first sentence of the text you say: Since March of 2020, I have been on furlough	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact agreement, right? A. Well, that you're an employee of Four Seasons. Q. I'm sorry. The contract was the EmPact agreement, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I believe so. Q. And we've looked at the EmPact agreement
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And this is a copy of a letter that you sent to the Department of Labor, is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Did you actually send this? I see it's stamped confidential on it or whatever. Did you actually send this or is this something that you meant to send, or what was it? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember whether you sent this or not? A. I don't remember. Q. And in it you say and the date of this letter is what? A. I have September 8, 2021. Q. Okay. And in the first sentence of the text you say: Since March of 2020, I have been on furlough with the Four Seasons Hotel in NYC caused by the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	contract with Four Seasons Hotel 57 and your severance will be forfeited, right? A. Yes. Q. Who said that? A. Elizabeth on June 25, 2021. Q. Is that a quote? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's not verbatim, but that was what she was intend what she said, when she said what she said. That the contract, you sever the contract with Four Seasons. Q. So you know the contract was the EmPact agreement, right? A. Well, that you're an employee of Four Seasons. Q. I'm sorry. The contract was the EmPact agreement, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I believe so. Q. And we've looked at the EmPact agreement earlier today, do you remember that? A. Yes.



April 11, 2023 285–288

Page 285 Page 287 S. STALEY S. STALEY were always allowed to moonlight or get another job, 2 little bits and pieces. 3 right? A. Well, I do care what she said. I was at that 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. meeting. You were not at that meeting. And I 5 A. I don't know. understand that you want me to repeat those words Q. You looked at that provision, we looked at it verbatim. It's been a long time. So please, with all 7 twice. Do you remember looking at it, ma'am? respect, due respect, she said if I got another job I 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. was violating -- you're saying the EmPact agreement. 9 A. Yeah, we looked at it but I don't remember I understand that. But I don't understand your 10 seeing that on the EmPact. question with the moonlighting with her saying, if I 11 Q. We looked at it in the EmPact agreement. Do get a job I am violating that contract, when I was, 12 you remember that? due to the length of time, the hotel hasn't reopened, 13 A. But what the claim here is about the no-fault I'm terminated. So I still don't understand your 14 separation pay. question. Even though that you're saying that it's 15 Q. The provision of which is in the EmPact listed in the EmPact agreement. 16 agreement, correct? 16 Q. Okay. Let me try it one more time. Okay? 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 I'm doing this in little bite-sized pieces. A. I don't understand your question about the 18 18 A. Okay. moonlighting then. 19 19 Q. In the EmPact agreement that we looked at you 20 Q. So the EmPact agreement has a number of pages, 20 were allowed to get another job or moonlight, do you 21 in fact you signed an affidavit, or declaration saying 21 remember seeing that? that you knew that yours had 62 versus 60 other pages. 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. That's not 23 do you remember that? 23 24 24 A. I understand that. But I don't understand ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, that's exactly what it 25 your question. 25 says, counsel. Page 288 Page 286 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 2 Q. You can answer. Q. The EmPact agreement --3 3 A. I don't remember then. I don't remember. A. About the moonlighting. 4 4 Q. After you came away with your understanding of Q. Allowed you --5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: She's still speaking. what Ms. Ortiz -- by the way, did you read her 6 Q. I apologize. deposition in this case? 7 A. I don't understand your question about the 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 8 moonlighting and how that relates to what Elizabeth 8 A. I don't understand your question. Ortiz said. She said if you get a job your contract, 9 Q. Did you know Ms. Ortiz, your lawyers took 10 Ms. Ortiz's deposition? 10 I don't know the words verbatim, then I falter on my contract with Four Seasons, which is the EmPact, and I 11 A. Okay. 12 will not be given severance. 12 Q. Did you read any, like a rough transcript or 13 Q. Okay. So you knew --13 any part of that, anything where she testified? 14 A. I don't -- I don't know. 14 A. What do you mean I knew? 15 Q. I was starting the question. 15 Q. No, I mean did you read it? It was just taken like a week and a half ago or something like that? 16 A. Okav. 17 Q. You knew that the contract that you were 17 ATTORNEY RISMAN: Did you read it? talking about was the EmPact agreement, correct? 18 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Me personally, no. 18 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 19 ATTORNEY RISMAN: So how can she have read it?

20

21

23

24

22 transcript.



EmPact agreement, right?

A. What do you mean I knew?

Q. Well, when you talk about the contract between

the employees and Four Seasons, that contract is the

Q. I don't care what she said. I'm taking it in

A. Right. And she -- right. And she --

20

21

22

23

24

25

ATTORNEY BOLAND: Rough transcripts.

ATTORNEY RISMAN: I don't have the rough

ATTORNEY BOLAND: Go ahead and coach.

25 saying. We just took the deposition.

ATTORNEY RISMAN: I don't know what you're

April 11, 2023 289–292

Page 289 Page 291 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 ATTORNEY BOLAND: We get rough transcripts assume it's you, but you can let me know. So it has Bates numbers that begin with Staley v FSR0188, and I 3 like immediately after. A. I haven't read it. think they continue sequentially to 197. 4 5 Q. Did you have anyone, this is a yes-or-no 5 And just leaf through that and let me know question, report to you about what she testified at 6 when you've had a chance to take a look at it. 7 the June 25, 2021 meeting? 7 (The witness reviews document.) 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to 8 A. Okay. I've looked through them. 9 direct her not to answer that. Because that clearly 9 Q. And you recognize these as a series of is asking about attorney-client communication. earnings statements from 2020, correct? 10 11 Q. Okay. And you are going follow. All right. 11 A. Yes. 12 12 So let me go back and do bite-sized pieces. Let's put Q. And these are your earning statements, right? 13 it this way. 13 A. Yes. 14 After you listened to what Ms. Ortiz had said 14 Q. Okay. And these are documents I take it that and then I know you can't remember the exact words but 15 you gathered to produce in the case? your impression I take it was that if you got another 16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 17 job somehow you were forfeiting your right to 17 A. These are my pay stubs that I keep. severance, is that fair? 18 18 Q. Well. That's what I mean. These are things 19 A. Correct. 19 that you turned over to be produced in the case, 20 Q. Okay. Did you go back and check with the 20 because we've got the Bates numbers on them? 21 EmPact agreement to see what it said about that, if 21 A. Yes. 22 anything? 22 Q. Okay. And were these kept -- do you keep your 23 A. I did go back and what I found was that it was 23 pay stubs in your paper file? 24 24 referring to the no-fault separation pay. A. Yes. 25 25 Q. Got it. And these are all accurate, to the Q. And where did it say that if you got another Page 290 Page 292 S. STALEY 1 1 S. STALEY 2 job you forfeited your right to no-fault separation best of your knowledge and belief, right? pay in the EmPact agreement? A. Yes. And provided to me by Four Seasons. A. I don't recall that right now. I am going 4 Q. Okay. And these reflect the payments made to 5 based on the understanding of what Elizabeth Ortiz you, the pay stubs for the payments made to you from, 6 said. what, the period beginning 2/29/2020 in the first one, 7 Q. I understand what your understanding was of 7 to the period ending 12/25/2020 in the last? 8 what she said. Can you tell me what everybody else 8 A. Yes. 9 who was on that Microsoft Teams meeting understood her 9 (Ms. Risman exiting.) 10 10 to say? (Exhibit 84, earnings statements, Staley v 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 FSR0224 through 234 was marked for identification). 12 A. I don't -- I don't know. 12 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as 13 Q. We would have to ask them what they understood exhibit 84, which is another, which I'll represent to 14 that to be, right? you, ma'am, is another series of documents I put 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. together. I think they're in order. Staley v FSR0224 16 A. Yes. 16 through 234. Q. Did you get a hearing with the 17 (The witness reviews document.) 17 18 Department of Labor for unemployment? 18 Q. Ma'am, do you recognize these as another set 19 A. Did not. 19 of your pay stubs? 20 (Exhibit 83, earning statements, Staley v 20 A. Yes. 21 FSR0188 through 197 was marked for identification). 21 Q. Okay. And these are documents that you 22 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as 22 identified in your files to be produced in the case,

23

24

25

right?

A. Yes.



exhibit 83, which is, ma'am, I'll represent to you

documents produced by the plaintiffs. I am going to

24 that this is a group exhibit that I put together from

23

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

April 11, 2023 293–296

	D 000		D 00F
1	Page 293 S. STALEY	1	Page 295 S. STALEY
2	Q. The first page that we have of the ones you	2	you say you were terminated, right?
3	gave to us is the period beginning October 9, 2021,	3	A. Yes.
4	right?	4	Q. You were still being paid, right?
5	A. Oh, 2021?	5	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
6	Q. Yes, we're in 2021 here.	6	A. I don't understand your question.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. You received weekly paychecks for \$500 from
8	Q. And it goes through the last period ending on	8	October 9, 2021 through the period ending December 24,
9	12/24/2021 on the last one, right?	9	2021, correct?
10	A. Yes.	10	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
11	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are we done with 83? I'm	11	A. This case is about the no-fault separation
12	sorry.	12	pay.
13	ATTORNEY BOLAND: No, let's talk about 83 for	13	
14	a second.	14	A. But that's what that's about.
15	Q. That's a true and correct copy of the pay	15	Q. I didn't ask you that. I am asking a specific
16	stubs that you found in your file and produced to us,	16	question. You got these paychecks after you say you
17	right?	17	were terminated on June 25, 2021, right?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And exhibit 84 is a true and correct copy of	19	Q. You didn't put that in your complaint, did
20	the pay stubs that you have in your file that you	20	
21	produced to us?	21	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
22	A. Yes.	22	-
23	Q. All right. And these reflect payments made to	23	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
24	you, at least for this period from October of 2021	24	Q. You can answer. He's not telling you not to
25	through December of 2021, right?	25	answer. He's just objecting.
			, , ,
		_	5
1	Page 294 S. STALEY	1	Page 296 S. STALEY
1 2	Page 294 S. STALEY A. Yes.	1 2	Page 296 S. STALEY A. No.
1 2 3	S. STALEY A. Yes.		S. STALEY A. No.
2	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is	2	S. STALEY
2	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct?	2	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know.
2 3 4	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83?
2 3 4 5	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct?	2 3 4 5	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something
2 3 4 5 6	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where	2 3 4 5 6	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a
2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the period October 9, 2021 through October 15, 2021?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v FSR0168 to 0202. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: For the record, they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the period October 9, 2021 through October 15, 2021? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v FSR0168 to 0202. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: For the record, they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the period October 9, 2021 through October 15, 2021? A. Yes. Q. And then that continues on, does it not,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v FSR0168 to 0202. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: For the record, they're not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the period October 9, 2021 through October 15, 2021? A. Yes. Q. And then that continues on, does it not, ma'am, for the pay stubs that follow? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v FSR0168 to 0202. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: For the record, they're not. ATTORNEY BOLAND: They're not consecutive?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the period October 9, 2021 through October 15, 2021? A. Yes. Q. And then that continues on, does it not, ma'am, for the pay stubs that follow?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v FSR0168 to 0202. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: For the record, they're not. ATTORNEY BOLAND: They're not consecutive? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I found 254 in the middle. ATTORNEY BOLAND: It may very well be. I had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the period October 9, 2021 through October 15, 2021? A. Yes. Q. And then that continues on, does it not, ma'am, for the pay stubs that follow? A. Yes. Q. And it continues all the way through the end	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v FSR0168 to 0202. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: For the record, they're not. ATTORNEY BOLAND: They're not consecutive? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I found 254 in the middle. ATTORNEY BOLAND: It may very well be. I had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the period October 9, 2021 through October 15, 2021? A. Yes. Q. And then that continues on, does it not, ma'am, for the pay stubs that follow? A. Yes. Q. And it continues all the way through the end of the year, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v FSR0168 to 0202. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: For the record, they're not. ATTORNEY BOLAND: They're not consecutive? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I found 254 in the middle. ATTORNEY BOLAND: It may very well be. I had put this together as a group exhibit in what I believe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. STALEY A. Yes. Q. And you'll see in the very first one there is a severance pay of \$500, correct? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. In exhibit 84. Exhibit 84, in 2021? A. Where Q. If you take a look at the first page that's Bates-numbered Staley v FSR 0224. A. Yes. Q. All right. If you take a look at earnings. A. Yes. Q. There's a severance pay of \$500? A. I understand. Q. Okay. And this was being paid to you for the period October 9, 2021 through October 15, 2021? A. Yes. Q. And then that continues on, does it not, ma'am, for the pay stubs that follow? A. Yes. Q. And it continues all the way through the end of the year, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. STALEY A. No. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Are you going back to 83? ATTORNEY BOLAND: I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I saw you throw something and I want to know if I should be also. ATTORNEY BOLAND: Oh, no. I threw stuff in the back in case I'm going to need it. But I don't have a lot of space. (Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 was marked for identification). Q. I am handing you what has been marked as exhibit 85, which for the record is a document, a group exhibit I put together again and the Bates numbers, I believe they're consecutive, is Staley v FSR0168 to 0202. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: For the record, they're not. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I found 254 in the middle. ATTORNEY BOLAND: It may very well be. I had put this together as a group exhibit in what I believe is the chronological order that they were produced to us. So there may be one out of this. Very good



April 11, 2023 297–300

Page 297 Page 299 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 speak for the rest of the pages. 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just look through the 3 3 A. Yes. entire thing. 4 Q. These are documents that you produced to us, 4 Q. Yes, go ahead and look through the whole 5 right? thing. My question is going to be is this a true and correct copy of your earnings statements for 2022 that 6 A. Yes. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I'm going to object and 7 you found in your files to be produced in the case? 8 I'm just going to ask you to take the exhibit back for A. Yes. 9 a minute so you can fix it so it's clean. 9 Q. And this is a series of earnings statements, 10 ATTORNEY BOLAND: No. your pay stubs, these in 2022, correct? 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just go off the record for 11 12 Q. And they continue to reflect the \$500 per week 12 a second. 13 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I'm not going to fix it. I 13 payments, correct? put them in order to be in chron. It's a group 14 A. Yes. exhibit. It's intended to be a group exhibit. These 15 Q. And this is now, you know, getting long after were all produced in single pages. 16 you say you were terminated in June 25 of 2021, right? 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I'm trying to help you 17 A. Yes. out. Take two seconds and just look at the exhibit Q. And you didn't put the fact of the continued 18 slowly and then you'll understand why I'm asking to 19 payments in your complaint, did you? 20 take it back. 20 21 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Am I missing something? Am 21 Q. In fact you're still getting \$500 a week, are 22 I missing dates out of order? I could be. 22 you not? 23 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: 254. 23 A. Yes. 24 ATTORNEY BOLAND: 254 is 7/16/2022. And then 24 Q. I just want you to verify a couple of there's 174 that's 7/16/2002. I have two copies of documents and then we'll be through these. This is Page 300 Page 298 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 it. 2 86. 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: 254? (Exhibit 86, 2020 Form W-2, Staley v FSR0237 3 4 ATTORNEY BOLAND: 254, 7/16/2022 to 7/22/2022. to 238 was marked for identification). 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: And who is that for? 5 Q. 86 for the record is a document bearing the 6 ATTORNEY BOLAND: I took out the wrong one? 6 Bates number Staley v FSR0237 to 238. 7 Oh, I took out Olive Rodriguez. Give me it back. 7 A. Yes. He's right. You're right. I'm wrong. 8 8 Q. And is this, ma'am, a true and correct copy of 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I'm just trying to make it your 2020 W-2 and earnings statement from Hotel 57 10 so the record is clear. 10 Services, LLC? 11 ATTORNEY BOLAND: Fair enough. Thank you very 11 A. Yes. 12 much. So we'll take 254 out. 12 Q. Okay. And this is one of the documents that 13 (Informal discussion off the record.) 13 you found in your files and produced? 14 ATTORNEY BOLAND: They weren't all produced 14 A. Yes. 15 consecutively in the production. We'll take this one 15 Q. And your employer here is listed as Hotel 57 16 out. Services, LLC, right? 16 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I'm not objecting. I'm 17 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. just making sure that there aren't other peoples' pay 18 18 A. Yes. stubs that you're asking about collectively and it 19 19 Q. Okay. And that's what it is on all of your 20 messes up everything. 20 pay stubs as well, correct? 21 ATTORNEY BOLAND: No, that's fair. Yeah, they 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. might not be consecutive. This stuff was not produced 22 22 A. Yes. 23 23 that way. Q. No confusion about that, right? 24 Q. Let's go back and let's get it clean now that 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

25

A. Yes.



I have removed the one for Ms. Rodriguez.

April 11, 2023 301-304

Page 301 Page 303 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 Q. I'm handing you, ma'am, what has been marked 2 A. Yes. 3 3 as exhibit 86 which for the record is a document --Q. Okay. And this is one that you worked in (Discussion off the record.) 4 4 2021? 5 (Exhibit 87, 2021 Form W-2, Staley v FSR0239 5 A. Yes. 6 to 240 was marked for identification) 6 Q. The last page, I think that has several pages 7 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as there, the last page is a W-2 and earning statement 8 apparently exhibit 87, which for the record is a for Angelina Movie LLC? document bearing the Bates numbers Staley v FSR0239 to 9 A. Yes. 10 240. Do you recognize exhibit 87, ma'am? 10 Q. Is that another one of the gigs? 11 A. Yes. 11 12 Q. And it's your 2021 W-2 earnings summary from 12 Q. I've got to ask you, what was it? A. It was for a movie. 13 Hotel 57 Services, LLC, right? 13 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. I know that. What movie? Q. And this is a true and correct copy of the 15 15 A. It's actually on Netflix. It's I'll Be With 16 document that you found in your files and produced? 16 You Always. 17 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. And these are true and correct copies (Exhibit 88, 2021 Form W-2, Staley v FSR0241 18 18 of the W-2s that you received for 2021? was marked for identification). 19 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. I am handing you what has been marked as 20 Q. Have you continued to, you know, obtain the 21 exhibit 88 which for the record is a group exhibit, 21 occasional acting gig in 2022? the first page of which is Bates number Staley v 22 A. Actually it was dead in 2022. 23 FSR0241. I think it might be consecutive. 23 Q. How about in 2023, have you been able to get 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: It is. 24 any work? 25 ATTORNEY BOLAND: To 244. 25 A. No. Page 302 Page 304 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. Do you recognize the documents that comprise 2 Q. You still actively tried? 3 3 group exhibit 88? A. Yes. 4 Q. Since the time period that COVID struck, other 4 A. Yes. than the acting work that you did, have you looked to Q. And these are several W-2, form W-2s and 6 earning statements that you received for 2021, obtain any other type of employment? 7 correct? 7 A. At this time, that is my new career. 8 Q. To look for another job? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And the first one on page FSR 0241 is from 9 A. No, my acting. 10 Fourth of July Project LLC, right? Q. Oh, your acting. Okay. But in terms of 10 11 A. Yes. supporting yourself or making money in the meantime, 12 Q. And you had mentioned that as of at least 12 have you looked to do anything else? August of 2021 you started getting some, can I call 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 them entertainment gigs? A. I'm still pursuing my acting. 14 15 A. Sure. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Q. Okay. And is this the W-2 from one of those 16 A. That is my main focus, and those are the jobs 17 jobs? 17 that I'm auditioning for. 18 Q. With respect to the time period like right 18 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And the second page is a W-2 for after March of 2020 did you consider looking for any 19 20 Community Service Productions, right? alternative work right away, other than acting? 21 A. Yes. Because I know that got screwed up by COVID as well. Q. What is Community Service Productions? Strike 22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 22 23 that. What did this W-2 relate to? 23 A. I don't understand. 24 A. As the actor. The gig here and there. 24 Q. Yeah. March 2020 hits and your put onto Q. This is one of the entertainment gigs? 25 furlough by the Four Seasons, fair?



April 11, 2023 305–308

	Page 305		Page 307
1	S. STALEY	1	S. STALEY
2	A. Yes.	2	essentially, undergoing renovations and repairs and
3	Q. After that time period did you look to get any	3	such, is that right?
4	other kind of employment?	4	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
5	A. At that time I was receiving my unemployment.	5	A. I don't understand your question.
6	Q. I understand that. I understand you were	6	Q. You say you thought that you were
7	receiving unemployment. The question is	7	terminated
8	A. And COVID was happening as well.	8	A. But I was still hoping for it to reopen.
9	Q. Okay. Did you understand that there were very	9	Q. I understand that. But you said you thought
-			
10	many prospects for employment from that time period of March until the end of 2020?	10	
11		11	until August of 2022, correct?
12	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	12	7
13	A. I don't remember.	13	, .
14	Q. Did you investigate like the market for other	14	
15	employment outside of the acting world?	15	,
16	A. I don't remember.	16	Q. You testified earlier that you believed, your
17	Q. All right. So you're put on to a furlough in	17	impression was, your understanding was you were
18	March of 2020, right?	18	terminated in June of 2021?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. And then you have the town hall meeting in	20	Q. And you knew then you weren't paid no-fault
21	June of 2021, right?	21	separation pay, correct?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Correct.
23	Q. And then obviously you continued to be paid an	23	Q. Okay. You didn't file a lawsuit until August
24	amount of money by the hotel after that, including	24	-
25	through today, right?	25	A. Well, I had to get my attorney and that takes
	Page 306	1	Page 308
1	Page 306 S. STALEY	1	S. STALEY
1 2	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its
1 2 3	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question.	2	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed.
1 2 3 4	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel	2 3 4	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that
1 2 3 4 5	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not?	2 3 4 5	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022,	2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date? A. Yes, I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client communication from her answer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And it's August 9 of 2022, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client communication from her answer. A. Because it took time.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And it's August 9 of 2022, right? A. On the paper, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client communication from her answer. A. Because it took time. Q. How? What took time?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And it's August 9 of 2022, right? A. On the paper, yes. Q. Okay. What made you decide to file the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client communication from her answer. A. Because it took time. Q. How? What took time? A. Talking with Vivian and Olive and just finding
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And it's August 9 of 2022, right? A. On the paper, yes. Q. Okay. What made you decide to file the lawsuit in August of 2022?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client communication from her answer. A. Because it took time. Q. How? What took time? A. Talking with Vivian and Olive and just finding the time.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And it's August 9 of 2022, right? A. On the paper, yes. Q. Okay. What made you decide to file the lawsuit in August of 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client communication from her answer. A. Because it took time. Q. How? What took time? A. Talking with Vivian and Olive and just finding the time. Q. Were you all working that you had other jobs
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And it's August 9 of 2022, right? A. On the paper, yes. Q. Okay. What made you decide to file the lawsuit in August of 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Well, I mean because the situation that had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client communication from her answer. A. Because it took time. Q. How? What took time? A. Talking with Vivian and Olive and just finding the time. Q. Were you all working that you had other jobs to go to, that you didn't have a chance to chat about when you were going to sue?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 306 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand your question. Q. You continue to get \$500 a week from the hotel through today, do you not? A. Yes. Q. So you file a lawsuit in August of 2022, correct? You can look at the very first complaint that we looked at, exhibit 5. And look at the stamping at the top of it. Do you see there's a stamp at the top of do you have exhibit 5? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you see at the top there's a stamp of the filed date? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And it's August 9 of 2022, right? A. On the paper, yes. Q. Okay. What made you decide to file the lawsuit in August of 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Well, I mean because the situation that had existed as of June 25, 2021 had not changed in terms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time. And then when it's all settled and then its finally filed. Q. Well, it's over a year between the time that you say you believe you were terminated and at that time you knew you didn't get the no-fault separation pay, correct? A. And that's why I needed to file this with my attorneys. Q. I want to know why it took a year and, you know, a month and a half or whatever it was, what made you file it in 2022? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. I am going to direct her to exclude any attorney-client communication from her answer. A. Because it took time. Q. How? What took time? A. Talking with Vivian and Olive and just finding the time. Q. Were you all working that you had other jobs to go to, that you didn't have a chance to chat about when you were going to sue? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Again, I am



25 2022, right? I mean it was still shut down

25 attorney-client communication.

April 11, 2023 309-312

Page 309 Page 311 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: That question called for A. Of the WARN Act and not receiving our no-fault 2 3 none of that. 3 separation pay. And it took time. 4 Q. Okay. So you've got two different complaints 4 Q. You can answer my question. 5 A. I don't remember why it took so long. 5 that were filed, the original one and the first amended one. We looked at both of those, right? 6 Q. So what was the triggering event to get a 6 7 lawsuit filed? 7 A. Yes. 8 A. I already explained that. It was in June 25, 8 Q. Okay. And there are specific legal claims 9 2021. 9 that are set forth in each of them, correct? 10 Q. Right. But you don't file until August. I'm 10 A. Yes. 11 trying to understand --11 Q. Okay. Putting them aside, ma'am, what did the 12 defendants do wrong? 12 A. I was --13 13 Q. Let me finish, ma'am. A. What do you mean by putting them --14 A. I apologize. 14 Q. I don't want you to have to delve into the 15 Q. I do it, too. I want to understand why I have complaint and the claims and everything. I want you 16 a better than 12 month window between the time that to tell me. What do you think -- what do you contend you believe you were terminated and you knew you 17 the defendants did wrong here? didn't get the no-fault separation pay and the time 18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. you actually file a lawsuit. I just want to know why 19 A. They -- I don't -- I don't -- I don't 20 the delay? 20 understand that question. I really don't understand 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Again I am 21 that question. If I have to put all that aside. 22 22 going to direct her to exclude from her answer any Q. No, what I am saying is I don't want you to 23 attorney-client communication. have to rely on the specific legal claims that you're 24 asserting, whether it's breach of this, breach of Because it took time. 25 Q. What took time? that. I don't want you to have to worry about that. Page 310 Page 312 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY

2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: The same objection. The 3 same limitation.

4 A. It took time.

5 Q. What? What is the "it"?

6 A. The time.

7 Q. No, you said "it took time."

What is the "it" in that sentence? What are

you referring to?

A. Getting everything together. Getting it done. 10

Q. When did you hire the lawyers?

12 A. I don't remember the exact date.

13 Q. Okay. I don't want the exact date. Give me

14 an approximation?

15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

16 A. I don't remember.

Q. Was there some sort of event that happened, 17

you know, shortly before August of 2022 that made you

decide now I want to file it, I want to get this on 19

20 file?

11

21 A. Being with Vivian and Olive.

22 Q. And what about being with Vivian and Olive --

23 A. Coming together and wanting to ... because of

24 the violation.

Q. What violation?

I just want you to tell me in your own words what did

3 the defendants do wrong that makes it appropriate for

4 you to sue them?

13

5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

6 A. I don't understand the question.

7 Q. Did you sue the defendants because you thought

8 they did something wrong?

9 A. They violated what I keep explaining. The

10 EmPact agreement and the WARN Act.

11 Q. Okay. So the WARN Act. How did they violate

12 the WARN Act again? Tell me exactly?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

14 A. I'm not a lawyer so I don't know how to

15 explain that in legal terms.

16 Q. I want to know what you think.

17 A. It's to warn employees that their job is

ending and it gives them an opportunity to possibly 18

19 seek employment, you know, other employment.

20 Q. Okay. You got one of those in August of 2020,

21 we saw that, right?

22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

23 A. I understand.

24 Q. Okay. So they gave you that. Okay. How else

25 are you violated -- so you have that notice.



April 11, 2023 313-316

Page 315

Page 313 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. have good practices and would treat us fairly. 3 Q. What did you do when you got it? Did you go Q. Do you think, though, that you can sue out and get another job? 4 4 somebody for that? 5 A. What do you mean? 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Q. You got that notice in August of 2020, that 6 A. I don't know. But it is included, I believe 7 said that we've got to give you this because we don't as part of the EmPact, that they would treat us know how long you're going to be unemployed, we're 8 fairly. giving you this WARN Act notice? 9 Q. So what do you want them to have done -- let 9 A. But then they also continued to contact us and me go back defendant by defendant, ma'am. I want to 10 11 saying that they were stringing us along and that they ask you about them. Because you sued a bunch of 12 were going to reopen. So I was hoping that they would 12 different parties here. Do you see the complaint? 13 13 reopen. A. They're all the defendants. 14 Q. Fair enough. You were hoping they were going 14 Q. But I am going to ask you about each of them 15 to reopen. In addition --15 individually. If you take a look at exhibit 6. And 16 A. And they strung us along. we call this a caption. Okay? It's the part where it 17 Q. In addition to hoping they would reopen, after says under United States District Court, Southern 18 you got that WARN Act notice, did you go out and look District of New York, they've got the listing of the for another job? plaintiffs. Do you see that? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 A. Yes. 21 A. I don't understand the question. I told you 21 Q. And then do you see the listing of the 22 defendants, right? 22 that I've been doing the acting gigs. 23 Q. Okay. And you didn't look for any other job 23 A. Yes. 24 24 other than that? Q. Okay. So you sued a number of different 25 A. Excuse me. That is a job. 25 defendants here, right? Page 314 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 2 Q. I'm not saying that. I'm saying any other job 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. Let's start with Hotel 57 Services, 3 other than those? A. I looked for a job as an actor. That is a 4 LLC. What is Hotel 57 Services, LLC? 5 job. 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 Q. I'm not disagreeing with you at all. 6 7 A. Once again, I looked for a job, as an actor. 7 the defendants. Q. What did anybody else who got that notice in 8 8 Q. What is it? Is it a company? Is it a 9 August 5 of 2020 do? 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

Page 316

A. It's a defendant. It's part of the team of

partnership? Is it something else? What does it do?

11 A. It's a company.

12 Q. What does it do?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

14 A. I don't know.

15 Q. What investigation did you make before you authorized this lawsuit to be filed on your behalf to 16

17 find out?

13

25

18 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

19 A. I don't remember.

20 Q. What did Hotel 57 Services, LLC, itself, what

did that company do wrong? 21

22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

23 A. They violated the WARN Act and the EmPact

24 agreement.

Q. Okay. With respect to the violation of the

11 A. I have no idea. I don't know. 12 Q. We would have to go ask them, wouldn't we? 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 14 A. I don't know. Q. Anything else that you think people, the 15 defendants did wrong in your own terms? You got your 17 WARN Act. I get it. What else did the defendants do 18 wrong? 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

Q. And that is not paying the no-fault separation

A. And also Four Seasons said that they would

Q. Okay.

A. The EmPact agreement.

A. No-fault separation pay, yes.

20

21

22 pay?

23

24

April 11, 2023 317–320

S	TALEYV. FSR INTL.		317–320
Γ.	Page 317		Page 319
1		1	S. STALEY
	, , ,	2	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3	A. They're defendants.
4	3 1	4	Q. No, I didn't ask you that.
5	•	5	A. They're all in it together.
6	, ,	6	Q. They're all in it together, what does that
7	3 3 ,	7	mean?
3		8	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
9	•	9	A. That they're all defendants.
1	,	10	Q. Well, they're all defendants because you named
1	, 3	11	them as defendants in the lawsuit, correct?
1.	•	12	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
1		13	A. They're defendants.
1	, , ,	14	Q. Because you sued them, right?
1		15	A. They're defendants.
1	, , ,	16	Q. Ma'am, I want to know if Hotel 57 Services,
1	•	17	, ,
1	•	18	want from me, what would you tell him?
1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	19	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
2		20	A. I don't understand your question.
2		21	Q. Seriously?
2	,	22	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. Please don't
2	, ,	23	be offensive to the witness. She's sitting here
		24	answering volle dilections
2			answering your questions.
2		25	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable.
2	5 in this lawsuit? Page 318	25	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320
2	5 in this lawsuit? Page 318 S. STALEY	25 1	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY
1 2	5 in this lawsuit? Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	25 1 2	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question.
1 2 3	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault	25 1 2 3	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate
1 2 3 4	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay.	25 1 2 3 4	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants	1 2 3 4 5	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC
1 2 3 2 5 6	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57	25 1 2 3 4 5 6	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel
2 3 2 5	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this
2 3 2 5 6 7 8	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 6 9	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ATTORNEY BOLAND: That's debatable. Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question.
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, because Hotel 57 is part of the defendants, and it's	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me
2 3 2 5 6 7 8 9 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, because Hotel 57 is part of the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted.
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, because Hotel 57 is part of the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again?
1 1 2 3 2 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right? A. But I'm not suing that one separately.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right? A. But I'm not suing that one separately. Q. You're not? So your testimony under oath is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I already explained it.
1 2 3 2 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right? A. But I'm not suing that one separately. Q. You're not? So your testimony under oath is you're not suing Hotel 57 Services, LLC	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I already explained it. Q. How much money do you want?
2 3 2 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, because Hotel 57 is part of the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right? A. But I'm not suing that one separately. Q. You're not? So your testimony under oath is you're not suing Hotel 57 Services, LLC A. No, I said I'm not suing them each	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I already explained it. Q. How much money do you want? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, because Hotel 57 is part of the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right? A. But I'm not suing that one separately. Q. You're not? So your testimony under oath is you're not suing Hotel 57 Services, LLC A. No, I said I'm not suing them each individually.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I already explained it. Q. How much money do you want? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right? A. But I'm not suing that one separately. Q. You're not? So your testimony under oath is you're not suing Hotel 57 Services, LLC A. No, I said I'm not suing them each individually. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I already explained it. Q. How much money do you want? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you want anything in addition to money?
2 3 2 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right? A. But I'm not suing that one separately. Q. You're not? So your testimony under oath is you're not suing Hotel 57 Services, LLC A. No, I said I'm not suing them each individually. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's all the defendants that I am suing. All	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I already explained it. Q. How much money do you want? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you want anything in addition to money? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 318 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. From the defendants, I would like my no-fault separation pay. Q. I am not asking about the defendants collectively, ma'am. I'm asking about Hotel 57 A. It's part of the defendants. Q. I am asking about Hotel 57 Services, LLC specifically. A. Well, I am talking about the defendants, because Hotel 57 is part of the defendants, and it's not its own separate entity. It's a part of the defense. It's part of the defendants. Q. It's one of the defendants you named, right? A. But I'm not suing that one separately. Q. You're not? So your testimony under oath is you're not suing Hotel 57 Services, LLC A. No, I said I'm not suing them each individually. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. It's all the defendants that I am suing. All of them. And so there's nothing individual about any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 320 S. STALEY A. I don't understand your question. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That's inappropriate comment. Q. If the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC walks in and says, ma'am, I'm the president of Hotel 57 Services, LLC. What do you want from me in this lawsuit? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't understand the question. Q. What do you want in the lawsuit tell me everything you want to come out of this lawsuit? A. I've already explained what I wanted. Q. Tell me again? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I already explained it. Q. How much money do you want? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Do you want anything in addition to money?

24

25



25 that at trial, right?

Q. Okay. And you are going to tell the judge

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. I don't know.

April 11, 2023 321-324

Page 321 Page 323 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 1 2 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Do you need to take a 2 Q. Who's going to testify at the trial about what 3 3 you want in this lawsuit? break? 4 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. THE WITNESS: Yes. After this question I 5 A. I don't understand your question. would like to take a break. 6 Q. Well, somebody has to tell the jury what you 6 ATTORNEY BOLAND: No, go take it now. 7 7 want for the jury to give it to you, do you understand THE WITNESS: Thank you. 8 8 that? 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 (Recess from 6:06 to 6:14.) 10 10 A. It hasn't been decided by the judge yet, so I 11 don't know. 11 (Exhibit 89, verification was marked for 12 Q. Let's go through the other defendants. Let's 12 identification). 13 talk about FSR International Hotel Inc. d/b/a Four 13 Q. Ms. Staley, I am going to hand you something Seasons Hotels & Resorts. That's one of the 14 out of order here. This is exhibit 89. And the defendants you sued, right? reason I just want to mark this is because I showed 15 you from that example with the interrogatory answers, 16 A. It's one of the defendants, with the party of your verification that I had in my copy, right? Do 17 the defendants, yes. you remember that? 18 Q. What do you want from that entity? 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 19 A. Yes. 20 A. I've already answered that question. 20 Q. And you didn't have a copy of it in the copy 21 Q. No you didn't. I asked you about Hotel 57 21 of the responses that you had as marked as the exhibit, do you remember that? 22 Services, LLC. I am asking you about --22 23 A. They're any -- it's all together --23 A. Yes. 24 24 Q. Let me finish please ma'am? Q. So I just wanted to mark this in the record 25 A. Sorry. and have you verify, this is the verification that you Page 324 Page 322 1 S. STALEY S. STALEY

Q. I am asking about FSR International Hotel, Inc. What do you want from FSR International Hotel, 3 4 Inc.?

5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

6 A. From the defendants I would like my no-fault 7 separation pay.

Q. What did FSR International Hotel Inc., that 8 9 company, what did it do wrong?

10 A. They're all one company, the defendants.

11 Q. And you say this after reviewing the amended 12 complaint in its entirety prior to preparing for your

13 deposition today, correct?

2

15

14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

A. Can you repeat that question?

16 Q. Yeah, sure. You say they're all one company,

one entity, you say that after having reviewed this

amended complaint to prepare for your deposition 18 19 today?

20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

21 A. I don't understand your question.

22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Let's take a break after 23 this question.

24 ATTORNEY BOLAND: We're going to go for a little bit until we get through these defendants.

signed on December 29, 2022 for the interrogatory

3 answers?

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. Okay. That's all I had. Perfect.

6 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Can I ask for a quick

clarification. The exhibit you had used earlier was

not the one that actually had the attachments, it

wasn't the one that didn't.

10 ATTORNEY BOLAND: So the exhibit I had to use

had all the right attachments on it. I had created

12 that --

11

18

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: I am saying the one that 13

14 was marked into evidence?

15 ATTORNEY BOLAND: It was marked at another

16 deposition and apparently it didn't have the --

17 because it was Vivian. So Vivian had her --

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: That makes perfect sense.

19 I just wanted to make sure that the one you were

20 looking at that had it wasn't the one we were marking

21 into evidence.

22 ATTORNEY BOLAND: It should have been. I

23 marked it Vivian's. But it doesn't appear that it

24 was.

25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Okay, thank you.



April 11, 2023 325–328

Page 325 Page 327 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 1 Q. Let's get back to exhibit 6, ma'am. I want to 2 A. I've heard of him, yes. 2 3 ask you about the defendants again, please. The next 3 Q. What did he do wrong? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. defendant I want to ask you about is Hotel 57, LLC. 4 5 A. Yes. 5 A. I don't know. Q. What is Hotel 57, LLC? Other than a 6 Q. Why did you sue him? 6 7 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 7 defendant. I know it's a defendant. What is that 8 company? 8 A. I don't know. 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 Q. What do you want from him? 10 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. 11 Q. What does it do? 11 A. I don't know. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 Q. You testified that one of the things that you 12 13 13 think should have happened is that you should have A. I don't know. 14 Q. Why did you sue it? been paid no-fault separation pay, right? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 15 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you think you should have been paid 16 A. That's why I hired my attorneys for. 16 17 Q. Well, your attorneys can't testify at trial, that when, back in June of 2021 when you believe you ma'am. At trial what are you going to testify that were terminated? 19 A. Yes. 19 Hotel 57, LLC did wrong? 20 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 Q. Okay. So that's when you think that should 21 21 have been paid and you want interest on the amount A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What do you want from Hotel 57, LLC that wasn't paid; we saw that in the damages report, 22 23 specifically? 23 right? 24 24 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 25 25 A. I don't remember. A. I don't know. Page 326 Page 328 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY 1 Q. Okay. After you think you should have been 2 Q. Let's go to the next one. Ty Warner Hotels & 3 Resorts, LLC. What is Ty Warner Hotels & Resorts, paid hotel separation pay, at some point after that, 4 that same year, you began receiving the \$500 per week, 4 LLC? 5 correct? 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 A. I don't know. 6 A. Yes. 7 7 Q. And you continued to receive that all through Q. What does it do? the end of 2021, right? 8 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 9 A. I don't know. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. All through 2022, correct? 10 Q. Why did you sue it? A. Yes. 11 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 12 A. I don't know. 12 Q. And you continue to receive it today? Q. What are you going to testify at trial Ty 13 13 14 Warner Hotels & Resorts, LLC did wrong? Q. Have you added up the amount of money that you 14 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 received by continuing to receive that \$500 a week with the amount of money that you would be paid as 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. What do you want from Ty Warner Hotels & no-fault separation pay if in fact you were terminated 18 back in June of 2021? 18 Resorts, LLC? 19 A. I don't remember. I don't think I have. I 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 20 have not. 20 A. I don't know. 21 Q. There's H. Ty Warner. Who is H. Ty Warner? 21 Q. Do you know whether you've actually gotten A. He is the owner of Four Seasons Hotel. 22 more money after you say you were terminated through 22 23 Q. Have you met Mr. Warner? 23 that \$500 per week, than you would have received in 24 24 June of 2021 as no-fault separation pay? A. I have not. Q. But you at least know who he is? 25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.



April 11, 2023 329–332

Page 329 Page 331 S. STALEY S. STALEY 2 A. I don't know. a week. Just assume that, okay? 3 Q. You understand that the defendants in this 3 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. case including the Warner defendants contend that you 4 4 Q. It's one or the other? 5 weren't terminated in June of 2021, right? 5 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 6 6 A. I don't know that. 7 7 A. Okay. Q. I know you don't know it. I am asking you to Q. Okay. And they think that you are not 8 assume it? 9 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. entitled to no-fault separation pay because they say you're still on a furlough; you understand that, 10 A. I don't know that. 11 right? 11 Q. I didn't ask you if you knew it. I am asking 12 you to assume it hypothetically. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 13 13 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. 14 Q. Okay. If the consequence of convincing the 14 A. I don't know that. judge and the jury that you were in fact terminated in 15 Q. I know you don't know it. I am telling you to June of 2021 means you weren't entitled to that \$500 a 16 assume it hypothetically for purposes of my question. week that you have been getting, are you willing to 17 A. I don't know that. 17 18 pay that back? 18 Q. I understand you don't know it. Listen to me 19 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 19 carefully. Okay? I am not being clear, probably. 20 A. I don't understand that question. 20 I want you to, for purposes of my question, 21 21 Q. Yes, sure. Let me ask you a question. If assume that you can either get -- tell the jury I was 22 winning on your claim for breach of the EmPact terminated and I get no-fault separation pay, but that 23 agreement means you get no-fault separation pay but means you don't get to keep the \$500 per week that you've got to give back all of that money that you you've been getting since 2021. Are you willing to do 25 that? 25 received for, the \$500 per week that you started to Page 330 Page 332 S. STALEY 1 1 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. receive in 2021 and continue to receive to this day, 2 are you willing to do that? 3 A. I don't understand that question. 3 4 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 4 Q. It's not a hard question, ma'am. Let me try 5 5 A. I don't understand that question. it one more time. Q. Okay. Have you heard the term you can't have 6 I want you to know that you can either get 7 it both ways? Have you heard somebody use that term? 7 no-fault separation pay and give back all of the money that you've been getting at \$500 per week or you can 8 A. I have not. 9 Q. You've never heard that term in your life? say no, I wasn't terminated I want to keep my \$500 per 10 week and keep that, which choice do you make? 10 A. I have not. Q. Have you heard you can't have your cake and 11 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 12 eat it. too? 12 A. I don't know. 13 A. I've heard that. 13 Q. Do you know what choice anybody else who you 14 Q. Okay. I am asking you if the amount -- if the 14 want to represent might make? 15 consequence of this case is you could either have the 15 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. no-fault separation pay and be terminated as of June 16 A. I don't know. 17 25, 2021 or you can say you're still employed on 17 Q. Do you know that if you were actually 18 temporary furlough and keep all of the money that you terminated, your employment was terminated -- strike received starting in 2021 and continuing to this day 19 that. Let me go back. Let's take a look at another at \$500 a week, which do you choose? 20 20 21 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 21 (Exhibit 90, EmPact Agreement Employee

23

24

identification).



A. Can you repeat the that question?

Q. Yeah. I want you to assume that you can't

have both. You can't have no-fault separation pay and

keep all of that money that you have been paid at \$500

22

23

24

22 Handbook Last Revised: February 1, 2018 was marked for

Q. I am handing you what has been marked as

25 exhibit 90 which for the record is a document bearing

April 11, 2023 333-336

Page 333 Page 335 S. STALEY S. STALEY 1 2 the Bates -- well, it doesn't have a Bates number on A. I'm terminated. 2 3 it. It actually has the file stamp at the top of case 3 Q. For no-fault? 4 number 122, Document 43-1 and it has a number of 4 A. I'm terminated. 5 pages. 5 Q. Well, it doesn't say terminated. It says 6 Do you see that this is the EmPact Agreement 6 terminated for no-fault. Employee Handbook Last Revised: February 1, 2018. 7 7 A. I'm terminated. 8 Right? 8 Q. So then you're not entitled to the no-fault 9 A. Yes. 9 separation pay, right? 10 Q. Okay. Let's take a look at page 56. You'll 10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 11 see at the bottom of that page, ma'am, there's a 11 A. I don't know. section called No-Fault Separation Pay? 12 12 Q. I need to know what you are going to testify 13 13 A. Yes. to. That's why we're here. 14 Q. This is the provision of the contract that you 14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 15 claim was breached because you weren't paid no-fault 15 Q. And I need to know when I say to you now, separation pay, right? 16 there are two provisions here, two conditions that 17 A. Yes. would entitle you to no-fault separation pay. Do you Q. All right. If we look at the first sentence, 18 18 see that? 19 it says: "If I receive a permanent layoff with no 19 A. Yes. 20 right of recall or I am terminated for no fault." 20 Q. You claim you're entitled to no-fault 21 21 separation pay, right? Right? 22 22 A. Yes. A. Yes. 23 Q. And then it goes on to say, "my termination 23 Q. Which of those two conditions is your claim 24 will be considered no-fault" and you get no-fault 24 based on? What happened to you that entitles you to 25 separation pay, right? 25 no-fault separation pay? Page 336 Page 334 1 S. STALEY 1 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. 2 A. That's what it says there. 2 3 3 Q. So one of two things has to happen for you to A. That I'm terminated. 4 get no-fault separation pay. You either have to be 4 Q. Is it terminated for no-fault? 5 permanently laid off with no right of recall, right? A. I'm just -- I'm terminated. 6 Or terminated for no-fault. Right? 6 Q. Well, then if you're not terminated -- so

7 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And your contention is you were 8

terminated for no-fault, is that right?

10 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

11 A. I don't know.

12 Q. Well, ma'am, it's your lawsuit. I need to

know what you're contending. Which is it? 13

14 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

15 A. The hotel still has not reopened.

16 Q. I didn't ask you that question.

17 A. So I was terminated.

Q. Were you terminated with no right of recall or 18

were you terminated for no-fault? Your under oath. 19

20 You have to answer this?

21

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

22 A. I don't understand the question.

23 Q. What happened to you that entitles you to

24 no-fault separation pay under this provision?

25 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

7 you're not terminated for no-fault, is that correct?

ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

9 A. I don't know.

8

18

21

10 Q. And you're not permanently laid off with no

11 right of recall, right?

12 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

13 A. I don't know.

14 Q. So you can't tell the jury one way or the

15 other, can you?

16 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

17 A. I don't know.

Q. What happened to every other person who you

19 seek to represent?

20 A. I don't know.

Q. We would have to ask them, wouldn't we?

22 ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.

23 A. I don't know.

24 Q. Okay. Let's go over a couple of pages

25 earlier, ma'am. Page 54. You'll see there's a



April 11, 2023 337–340

	Page 337		Page 339
1	S. STALEY	1	S. STALEY
2	section here called Complaint, Arbitration & Review	2	submitted?
3	for Employees, right? You're not there? Page 54 is	3	A. I don't remember.
4	at the bottom left-hand corner.	4	Q. It says: "The director of human resources
5	A. Okay, I'm there.	5	will issue a written decision to me within 7 days
6	Q. Do you see here it says Complaint, Arbitration	6	after the close of the investigation." Did that
7	& Review for Employees, right? At the top, there's a	7	happen?
8	heading?	8	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
9	A. I understand, starting there. Oh, Complaint,	9	A. I don't remember.
10	Arbitration & Review for Employees. Yes.	10	Q. You know it didn't, don't you?
11	Q. Okay, cool. Do you see that there are steps	11	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.
12	outlined to be taken in the event of some sort of	12	A. I don't remember.
13	complaint that you have, right?	13	Q. Ma'am, you know it didn't, don't you?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. I don't remember.
15	Q. And your complaint is you weren't paid	15	Q. You're under oath.
16	no-fault separation pay, right?	16	A. I don't remember.
17		17	Q. And then it says: "If I am dissatisfied with
	ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I was terminated.		-
18		18 19	the written decision in step 4, I will appeal to the
19	Q. Well, is your complaint that you were		general manager within 14 days."
20	terminated or is it your complaint that you weren't	20	Did you do that? A. I don't remember.
21	paid no-fault separation pay?	21	
22	A. I was terminated and I was not paid no-fault	22	ATTORNEY BOLAND: Let's take a two-minute
23	separation pay.	23	break.
24	Q. Okay. When did you discuss that complaint	24	(D
25	with your immediate supervisor?	25	(Recess from 6:29 to 6:32.)
	Page 338		Page 340
1	S. STALEY	1	Page 340 S. STALEY
1 2	Page 338 S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2	S. STALEY
	S. STALEY		
2	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you?	2	S. STALEY
2	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know.	2 3 4	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial.
2 3 4	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you?	2 3 4	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the
2 3 4 5	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4 5	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial.
2 3 4 5 6	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human	2 3 4 5 6 7	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT) SELENA STALEY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT) SELENA STALEY Sworn and subscribed to before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you retain a copy of a formal written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT) SELENA STALEY Sworn and subscribed to before me thisday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you retain a copy of a formal written complaint that you filed? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT) SELENA STALEY Sworn and subscribed to before me thisday of, 2023,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you retain a copy of a formal written complaint that you filed? A. I don't remember. Q. It says: "The director of human resources	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT) SELENA STALEY Sworn and subscribed to before me thisday of, 2023,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you retain a copy of a formal written complaint that you filed? A. I don't remember. Q. It says: "The director of human resources will conduct an investigation concerning my written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT) SELENA STALEY Sworn and subscribed to before me this day of, 2023, in the jurisdiction aforesaid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you retain a copy of a formal written complaint that you filed? A. I don't remember. Q. It says: "The director of human resources will conduct an investigation concerning my written complaint."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT) SELENA STALEY Sworn and subscribed to before me this day of, 2023, in the jurisdiction aforesaid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't know. Q. Did you file a written complaint with human resources within 14 days? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. So you think you were terminated on June 25 of 2021, right? A. Yes. Q. Between then and June 29 of 2021 did you file a formal written complaint? ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Objection. A. I don't remember. Q. Did you retain a copy of a formal written complaint that you filed? A. I don't remember. Q. It says: "The director of human resources will conduct an investigation concerning my written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. STALEY ATTORNEY BOLAND: I have no further questions. Thank you, Ms. Staley. And we'll see you at the trial. THE WITNESS: Okay. ATTORNEY BRUSTEIN: Just reserving right to review and sign. ATTORNEY HUNT: On behalf of FSR we don't have any questions for Ms. Staley at this time. (Time noted: 6:33 p.m. EDT) SELENA STALEY Sworn and subscribed to before me this day of, 2023, in the jurisdiction aforesaid.



April 11, 2023 341–344

		0.14			0.40
1	Pag CERTIFICATE	e 341	1	Pag	e 343
2	STATE OF NEW YORK)		2	Exhibit 88, 2021 Form W-2, Staley v FSR0241	301
	·		3	Exhibit 89, verification	323
3	COUNTY OF NEW YORK)		4	Exhibit 90, EmPact Agreement Employee Handbook Last Revised: February 1, 2018	332
4	I, FRANK J. BAS, a Certified Shorthand Repo	rter	5	nanabook hase kevised. February 1, 2010	
5	and Notary Public within and for the State of New		6	PREVIOUSLY MARKED EXHIBITS:	
6	York, do hereby certify:		7	Exhibit 5, Complaint Exhibit 6, First Amended Complaint	30 35
7	That the witness whose testimony is hereinb	efore	9	Exhibit 7, Notice of Motion to Compel	84
8	set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such			Arbitration and Dismiss Class Claims and	
9	testimony given by the witness was taken down		10	Stay Action, Memorandum of Law in Support	0.0
10	stenographically by me and then transcribed.		11 12	Exhibit 8, declaration of Cathy Hwang Exhibit 9, Memorandum of Law in Opposition	92 95
11	I further certify that I am not related by	blood		to Defendants' Motion to Compel	,,,
12	or marriage to any of the parties in this matter a		13	Arbitration, Dismiss Class Claims and Stay	
13	that I am in no way interested in the outcome of the		14	Action	
		1112	14	Exhibit 10, Declaration of Evan Brustein	98
14	matter.		15		
15	That any copy of this transcript obtained f		1.0	Exhibit 11, Reply Memorandum of Law in	114
16	source other than the court reporting firm, includ	ing	16	Further Support of the Warner Defendants' Motion to Compel	
17	from co-counsel, is uncertified and may not be use	d at	17		
18	trial.		1.0	Exhibit 12, Notice of Motion to Dismiss,	114
19	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	hand	18	Memorandum of Law in Support of the Warner Defendants' Motion to Dismiss the Complaint	
20	this 13th day of April, 2023.		19	perendured notion to bibmibb one complaint	
21	Frenk Ba			Exhibit 16, Plaintiffs' Memorandum of Law	116
	Trank Dar		20	in Opposition to Defendants' Hotel 57 Services Motion to Dismiss the Amended	
22	FRANK J. BAS, RPR, CRR		21	Complaint	
	FRANK U. DAD, KFK, CKK		22	Exhibit 13, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz	118
23			23	Exhibit 14, Notice of Motion to Dismiss,	125
24			0.4	Memorandum of Law in Support of the Warner	
25			24 25	Defendants' Motion to Dismiss	
	Dow	- 242		Dog	- 244
1	Pag	e 342	1	Pag	e 344
2	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE		2	Exhibit 15, Declaration of Elizabeth Ortiz	135
3 4	SELENA STALEY MR. BOLAND 5		3	with exhibits	
	(Exhibits retained by Mr. Boland.)			Exhibit 17, Declaration of Evan Brustein	141
5	EXHIBIT PAGE		4 5	with exhibits Exhibit 19, Reply Memorandum of Law in	142
6	water and the second of the second of	-)	Further Support of the Warner Defendants'	172
7	Exhibit 71, notice of deposition	7	6	Motion to Dismiss the Amended Complaint	1.40
	Exhibit 72, page of LinkedIn profile	22	7	Exhibit 20, Plaintiffs' Rule 26 (A)(1)(A) Initial Disclosures	149
8	Exhibit 73, letter, Staley v FSR0212	201	8		
9			9	Exhibit 24, Defendants' First Demand For Production of Documents	164
10	Exhibit 74, letter, Staley v FSR0204 to 207	206	10	Exhibit 25, Plaintiffs' Responses and	165
	Exhibit 75, letter, Staley v FSR0208	221	11	Objections to Defendants' First Request For Production of Documents	
				I I OGGC I OI DOCGMCIICS	
11	Exhibit 76, letter, Staley v FSR0219	227	12	Exhibit 21, Plaintiffs' First Supplemental	172
11	•			Exhibit 21, Plaintiffs' First Supplemental Disclosures	172
12	Exhibit 76, letter, Staley v FSR0219 Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216	227 233	12	Disclosures	172 180
12 13	•			Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023	180
12	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214	233 242	13 14	Disclosures	
12	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221	233 242 256	13 14 15	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of	180
12 13 14	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214	233 242	13 14 15 16	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories	180 183 185
12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221	233 242 256	13 14 15	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set	180 183
12 13 14 15	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0211 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218	233242256257	13 14 15 16 17 18	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories	180 183 185 187
12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0211 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222	233 242 256 257 262 281	13 14 15 16 17	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set	180 183 185
12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0211 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222 Exhibit 83, earning statements, Staley v	233242256257262	13 14 15 16 17 18	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 28, letter dated February 24, 2023 from Brustein Law firm	180 183 185 187
12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0211 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222 Exhibit 83, earning statements, Staley v FSR0188 through 197 Exhibit 84, earnings statements, Staley v	233 242 256 257 262 281	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 28, letter dated February 24, 2023	180 183 185 187
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0211 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222 Exhibit 83, earning statements, Staley v FSR0188 through 197	233 242 256 257 262 281 290	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 28, letter dated February 24, 2023 from Brustein Law firm	180 183 185 187
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0211 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222 Exhibit 83, earning statements, Staley v FSR0188 through 197 Exhibit 84, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0224 through 234 Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v	233 242 256 257 262 281 290	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 28, letter dated February 24, 2023 from Brustein Law firm Exhibit 41, letter, Staley v FSR0057 Exhibit 47, letter, Staley v FSR0213	180 183 185 187 191 248 259
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222 Exhibit 83, earning statements, Staley v FSR0188 through 197 Exhibit 84, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0224 through 234 Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0224 through 234 Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202	233 242 256 257 262 281 290 292	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 28, letter dated February 24, 2023 from Brustein Law firm Exhibit 41, letter, Staley v FSR0057	180 183 185 187 191
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0211 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222 Exhibit 83, earning statements, Staley v FSR0188 through 197 Exhibit 84, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0224 through 234 Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v	233 242 256 257 262 281 290 292	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 28, letter dated February 24, 2023 from Brustein Law firm Exhibit 41, letter, Staley v FSR0057 Exhibit 47, letter, Staley v FSR0213 Exhibit 50, letter, Staley v FSR0061 DIRECTIONS NOT TO ANSWER	180 183 185 187 191 248 259
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 77, letter, Staley v FSR0216 Exhibit 78, letter, Staley v FSR0214 Exhibit 79, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 80, letter, Staley v FSR0221 Exhibit 81, letter, Staley v FSR0218 Exhibit 82, letter, Staley v FSR0222 Exhibit 83, earning statements, Staley v FSR0188 through 197 Exhibit 84, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0224 through 234 Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 Exhibit 85, earnings statements, Staley v FSR0168 to 0202 Exhibit 86, 2020 Form W-2, Staley v FSR0237	233 242 256 257 262 281 290 292	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Disclosures Exhibit 22, letter dated March 29, 2023 Exhibit 23, Staley v FSR0304 Exhibit 26, Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 27, Plaintiffs' Responses and Objections to Warner Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories Exhibit 28, letter dated February 24, 2023 from Brustein Law firm Exhibit 41, letter, Staley v FSR0057 Exhibit 47, letter, Staley v FSR0213 Exhibit 50, letter, Staley v FSR0061	180 183 185 187 191 248 259



April 11, 2023 345–347

	Page 345				Page 347
1	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	1	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE		
	Our Assignment No. J9519181	2	Page No Line No	Change to:	
2	Case Caption: Selena Staley, et al. vs. FSR	3			
,	International Hotel Inc.				
3	DEGLADATION INTERP DENIALTY OF DEPTINY	4	Reason for change:		
4	DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY	5	Page No Line No	Change to:	
1 4	I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in	6			
5	the above-captioned matter or the same has been read				
	to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and	7	Reason for change:		
6	except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as	8	Page No Line No	Change to:	
*	indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	9			
7	hereof, with the understanding that I offer these	10	Reason for change:		
	changes as if still under oath.				
8	Signed on the day of	11	Page No Line No	Change to:	
	20	12			
9		13	Reason for change:		
	SELENA STALEY				
10		14	Page No Line No	Change to:	
11		15			
12	Subscribed and sworn to on the day of	16	Reason for change:		
13	20 before me.				
14		17	Page No Line No	Change to:	
15		18			
16	Notary Public, in and for the State of	19	Reason for change:		
17	·				
18		20	Page No Line No	Change to:	
19		21			
20		22	Reason for change:		
21		0.0	5		
22		23			
23		24	SIGNATURE:	DATE:	
24		25	SELENA ST	ALEY	
25					
	Page 346				
1	Page 346 DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE				
1 2	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE				
2					
2	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to:				
2	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE				
2	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change:				
2 3 4 5	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change:				
2 3 4 5	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to:				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DEPOSITION ERRATA PAGE Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Page No Line No Change to: Reason for change: Reason for change:				

